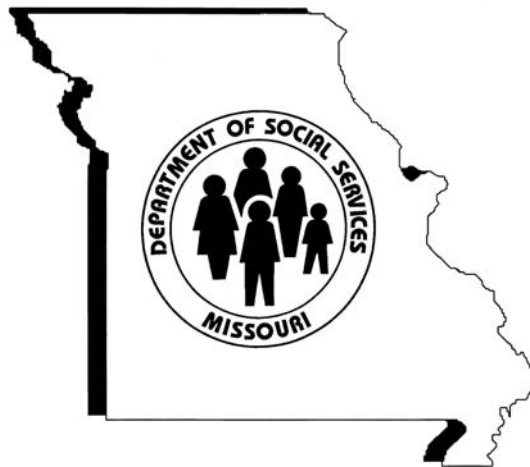


***Missouri Department of Social Services  
Family Support Division  
Division of Medical Services***



**Monthly Management Report**

**March 2007**

Missouri Dept. of Social Services  
Research and Evaluation  
221 W. High Street  
Jefferson City, MO 65101



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Glossary		Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of Medicaid Services .....	1
Figure	1	Map of the Department of Social Services Regions .....	2

### **TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**

Figure	2	Temporary Assistance Families – 60-Month Trend .....	4
Figure	3	Temporary Assistance Payments – 60-Month Trend .....	4
Table	1	Statewide Summary .....	5
Table	2	Applications .....	6-7
Table	3	Families and Payments .....	8-9
Table	4	Families and Persons Receiving Cash .....	10-11
Table	5	Work Activities .....	12-13
Table	6	Reinvestigations .....	14-15

### **MEDICAID**

Table	7	Statewide Eligibility Summary .....	19-21
Table	8	Eligibility by Region .....	22-23
Table	9	Eligibility by Region and County .....	24-69
Table	10	MC+ and MAF Applications .....	70-71
Table	11	MC+ for Pregnant Women Applications .....	72-73
Table	12	MC+, MAF and TMA Families .....	74-75
Table	13	MC+, MAF and TMA Children .....	76-77
Table	14	MC+, MAF and TMA Parents/Caretakers .....	78-79
Table	15	NC and MA Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age .....	80-81

(continued)

Table	16	NC and MA Applications for Persons 65+ Years of Age .....	82-83
Table	17	MA Spenddown Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age ..	84-85
Table	18	MA Spenddown Applications for Persons 65+ Years of Age ...	86-87
Table	19	BP and SAB Applications.....	88-89
Table	20	Medicaid for the Aged, Blind and Disabled .....	90-91
Table	21	Reinvestigations.....	92-97
Figure	4	Medicaid Recipients – 60-Month Trend .....	98
Figure	5	Medicaid Payments – 60-Month Trend .....	99
Table	22	Medicaid Recipients and Payments by Type of Service .....	100-121
Table	23	Medicaid Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Category ..	122-149

## **FOOD STAMPS**

Figure	6	Food Stamp Households – 60-Month Trend .....	152
Figure	7	Food Stamp Benefits – 60-Month Trend .....	152
Table	24	Statewide Participation Summary .....	153
Table	25	Applications and Currency .....	154-155
Table	26	Expedited Applications.....	156-157
Table	27	Participation and Benefits Issued by County.....	158-159
Table	28	Participation and Benefits Issued by Region and County.....	160-161

## **NOTE**

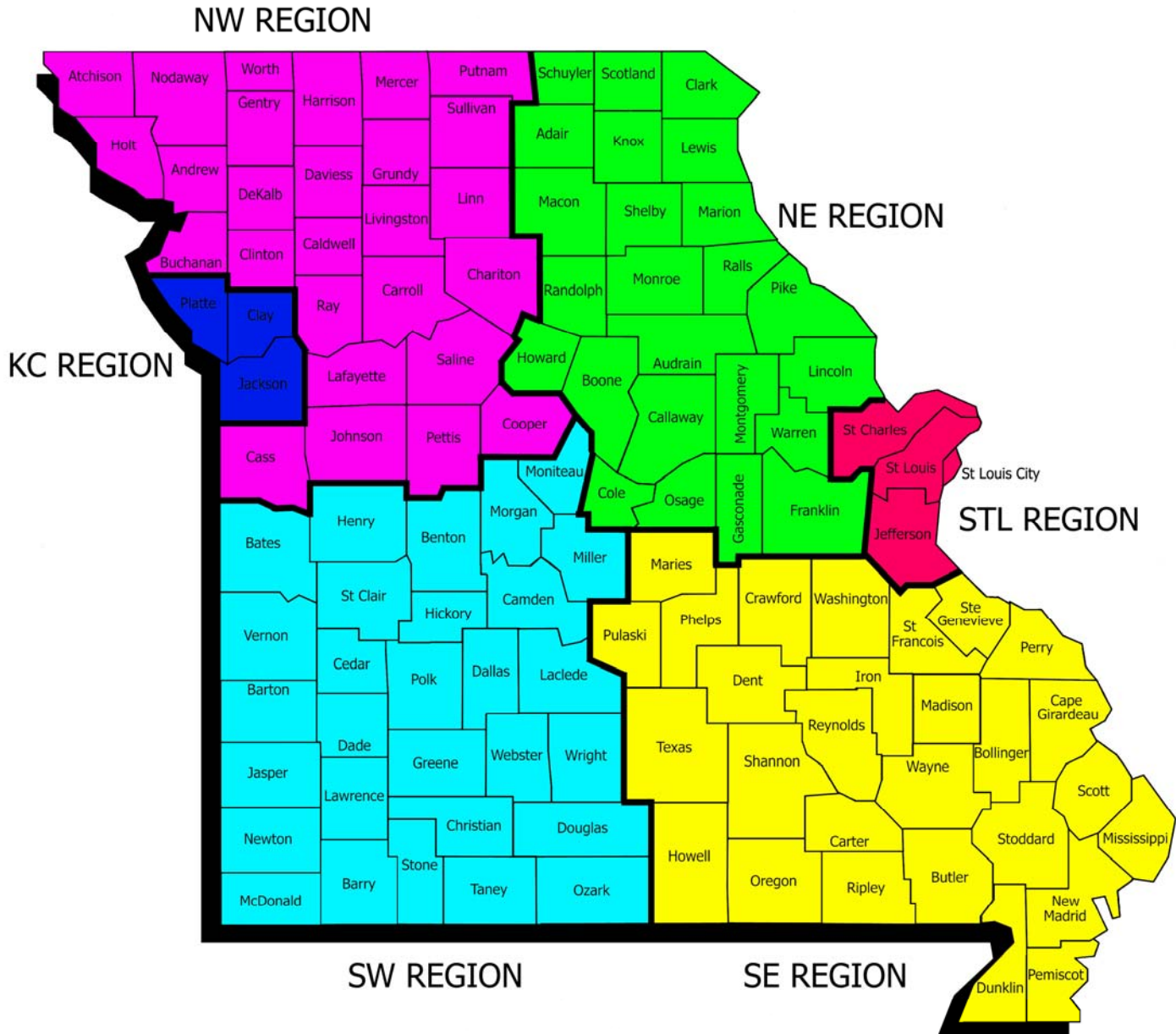
- Payment data is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in use of percentages when base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

## GLOSSARY

### **DEFINITION OF CATEGORIES OF ASSISTANCE AND TYPES OF MEDICAID SERVICES**

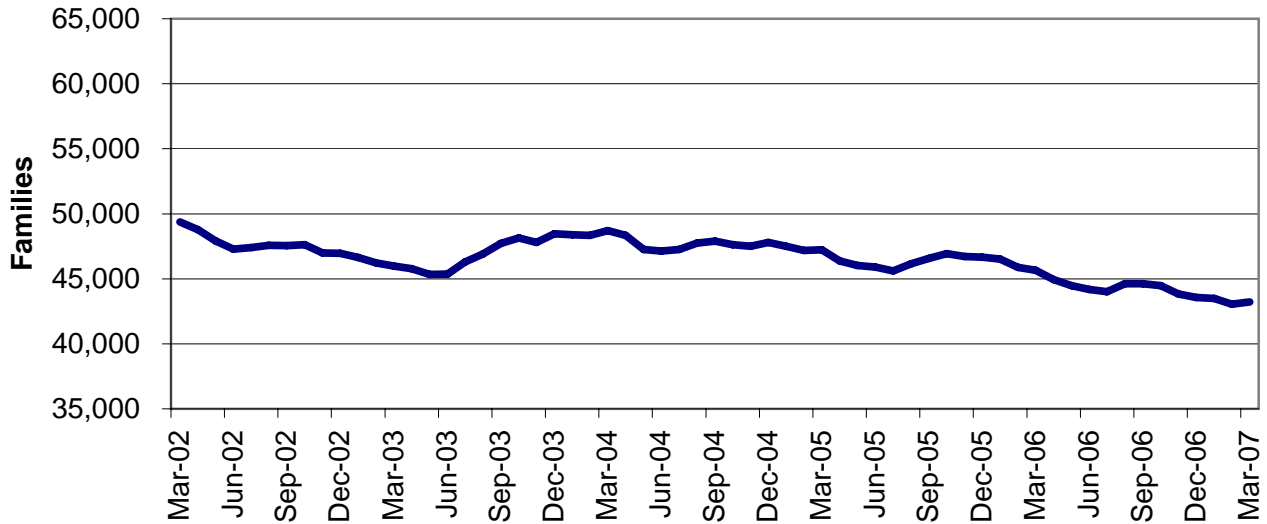
AIDS	Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome
BCCT	Breast & Cervical Cancer Treatment
BP	Blind Pension
CHIP	Children's Health Insurance Program
CRNA	Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist
CSTAR	Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation
CT	Children's Treatment
CWEP/AWEP	Community Work Experience Program/Alternative Work Experience Program
DME	Durable Medical Equipment
DYS	Division of Youth Services
EPSDT	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment
FSD	Family Support Division
HDN	Homeless, Dependent, Neglected
ICF/MR	Intermediate Care Facility/Mentally Retarded
IM/IE	Income Maintenance/Income Eligible
MA	Medical Assistance - Claimants applying for this program must be ineligible for any of the other categories of assistance
MA-WD	Medical Assistance - Workers with Disabilities
MACC	Medical Assistance for Children in Care
MAF	Medical Assistance for Families
MC+	Health insurance for CHIP and non-CHIP poverty children under age 19
MOCDD	Missouri Children with Developmental Disabilities
MR/DD	Mentally Retarded/Developmentally Disabled
NC	Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical or professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes; NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately
OAA	Old Age Assistance
PA	Public Assistance
PTD	Permanently and Totally Disabled
QMB	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary
RCF	Residential Care Facility
SAB	Supplemental Aid to the Blind
SLMB	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary
SNF	Skilled Nursing Facility
SSI	Supplemental Security Income
SSI-SP	Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation
SP	State Supplementation Only
TCM	Targeted Case Management
TMA	Transitional Medical Assistance
Vendor Cases	Nursing Homes and Other Institutions directly reimbursed by Medicaid

**Figure 1**  
**Department of Social Services**  
**Regions**

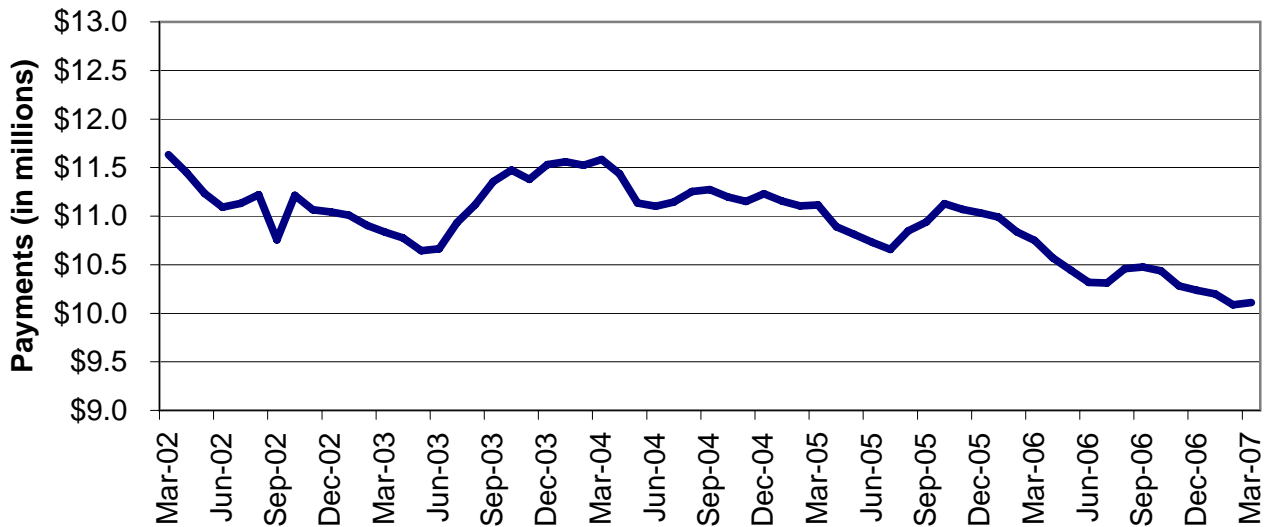


***TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE***

**Figure 2**  
**Temporary Assistance Families**  
**60-Month Trend through March 2007**



**Figure 3**  
**Temporary Assistance Payments**  
**60-Month Trend through March 2007**





**TABLE 1**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**  
**MARCH 2007**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2007	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2007	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2007	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2006	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
<b>*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5,051	3,993	5,130	5,188	26.5%	-1.5%	-2.6%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3,326	2,668	3,181	2,898	24.7%	4.6%	14.8%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,494	1,293	1,579	1,524	15.5%	-5.4%	-2.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,626	1,574	1,688	1,492	3.3%	-3.7%	9.0%
CASES CLOSED	3,844	3,186	3,277	4,139	20.7%	17.3%	-7.1%
<b>CHILD(REN) ONLY RECEIVING CASH</b>							
FAMILIES	10,320	10,366	10,423	10,832	-0.4%	-1.0%	-4.7%
CHILDREN	16,840	16,874	16,949	17,841	-0.2%	-0.6%	-5.6%
PAYMENTS	\$1,904,993	\$1,913,080	\$1,921,233	\$2,001,564	-0.4%	-0.8%	-4.8%
<b>PARENT/CARETAKER EXEMPT FROM WORK ACTIVITIES/TIME LIMITS</b>							
FAMILIES	1,613	1,645	1,665	1,876	-1.9%	-3.1%	-14.0%
CHILDREN	2,389	2,472	2,495	2,865	-3.4%	-4.2%	-16.6%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,679	1,717	1,736	1,960	-2.2%	-3.3%	-14.3%
PERSONS	4,068	4,189	4,231	4,825	-2.9%	-3.9%	-15.7%
PAYMENTS	\$401,816	\$410,419	\$414,984	\$469,372	-2.1%	-3.2%	-14.4%
<b>ONE PARENT RECEIVING CASH SUBJECT TO WORK/TIME LIMITS</b>							
FAMILIES	27,944	27,820	28,189	29,421	0.4%	-0.9%	-5.0%
CHILDREN	47,353	47,285	47,912	50,608	0.1%	-1.2%	-6.4%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	27,944	27,820	28,189	29,421	0.4%	-0.9%	-5.0%
PERSONS	75,297	75,105	76,101	80,029	0.3%	-1.1%	-5.9%
PAYMENTS	\$6,818,740	\$6,815,587	\$6,914,754	\$7,245,127	0.0%	-1.4%	-5.9%
<b>TWO PARENTS RECEIVING CASH SUBJECT TO WORK/TIME LIMITS</b>							
FAMILIES	3,347	3,228	3,216	3,533	3.7%	4.1%	-5.3%
CHILDREN	6,996	6,742	6,845	7,242	3.8%	2.2%	-3.4%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,694	6,456	6,432	7,066	3.7%	4.1%	-5.3%
PERSONS	13,690	13,198	13,277	14,308	3.7%	3.1%	-4.3%
PAYMENTS	\$983,737	\$947,064	\$948,095	\$1,033,325	3.9%	3.8%	-4.8%
<b>ALL RECEIVING CASH</b>							
TOTAL FAMILIES	43,224	43,059	43,493	45,662	0.4%	-0.6%	-5.3%
TOTAL CHILDREN	73,578	73,373	74,201	78,556	0.3%	-0.8%	-6.3%
TOTAL PARENTS/CARETAKERS	36,317	35,993	36,357	38,447	0.9%	-0.1%	-5.5%
TOTAL PERSONS	109,895	109,366	110,558	117,003	0.5%	-0.6%	-6.1%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$10,109,286	\$10,086,150	\$10,199,066	\$10,749,388	0.2%	-0.9%	-6.0%
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$233.88	\$234.24	\$234.50	\$235.41	-0.2%	-0.3%	-0.7%

**TABLE 2**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS**  
**MARCH 2007**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS
							30 OR LESS DAYS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS	
NW REGION	ANDREW	6	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	ATCHISON	3	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	BUCHANAN	112	79	26	24.8%	105	105	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	CALDWELL	11	5	5	50.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	CARROLL	9	9	1	10.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	CASS	81	46	27	37.0%	73	72	1	0	0	0	0.0%
	CHARITON	2	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	CLINTON	8	5	3	37.5%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	COOPER	9	6	1	14.3%	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0%
	DAVISS	7	5	1	16.7%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	DE KALB	4	3	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	GENTRY	2	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	GRUNDY	11	10	0	0.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	HARRISON	12	10	2	16.7%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	HOLT	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	JOHNSON	48	28	18	39.1%	46	43	3	0	0	0	0.0%
	LAFAYETTE	40	26	8	23.5%	34	33	1	0	0	0	0.0%
	LINN	5	4	0	0.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	LIVINGSTON	17	12	2	14.3%	14	14	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	MERCER	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	NODAWAY	6	6	1	14.3%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	PETTIS	60	40	25	38.5%	65	63	2	0	0	0	0.0%
	PUTNAM	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	RAY	18	14	3	17.6%	17	17	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	SALINE	34	24	17	41.5%	41	40	1	0	0	0	0.0%
	SULLIVAN	7	7	3	30.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	WORTH	0	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	NW TOTAL	514	345	146	29.7%	491	482	9	0	0	0	0.0%
NE REGION	ADAIR	6	3	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	AUDRAIN	26	14	8	36.4%	22	22	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	BOONE	142	89	38	29.9%	127	125	2	0	0	0	0.0%
	CALLAWAY	54	19	17	47.2%	36	34	2	0	0	0	0.0%
	CLARK	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	COLE	61	40	23	36.5%	63	61	1	1	0	0	1.6%
	FRANKLIN	53	33	15	31.3%	48	47	1	0	0	0	0.0%
	GASCONADE	3	4	4	50.0%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	HOWARD	7	8	2	20.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	KNOX	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	LEWIS	3	5	1	16.7%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	LINCOLN	27	23	6	20.7%	29	29	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	MACON	4	4	0	0.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	MARION	29	24	3	11.1%	27	27	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	MONROE	5	4	1	20.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	MONTGOMERY	5	8	3	27.3%	11	11	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	OSAGE	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	PIKE	21	11	4	26.7%	15	15	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	RALLS	6	7	0	0.0%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	RANDOLPH	35	14	12	46.2%	26	24	2	0	0	0	0.0%
	SCHUYLER	1	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	SCOTLAND	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	SHELBY	2	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	WARREN	26	21	5	19.2%	26	25	1	0	0	0	0.0%
	NE TOTAL	520	337	145	30.1%	482	472	9	1	0	0	0.2%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	8	6	2	25.0%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	BUTLER	61	51	24	32.0%	75	74	1	0	0	0	0.0%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	65	47	33	41.3%	80	80	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	CARTER	7	6	1	14.3%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	CRAWFORD	34	20	9	31.0%	29	29	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	DENT	23	17	4	19.0%	21	21	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	DUNKLIN	66	48	8	14.3%	56	55	1	0	0	0	0.0%
	HOWELL	60	31	21	40.4%	52	52	0	0	0	0	0.0%

**TABLE 2  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS  
MARCH 2007**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS
							30 OR LESS DAYS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS	
	IRON	11	10	4	28.6%	14	14	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	MADISON	16	15	2	11.8%	17	17	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	MARIES	8	6	2	25.0%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	MISSISSIPPI	24	22	5	18.5%	27	26	1	0	0	0	0.0%
	NEW MADRID	39	28	8	22.2%	36	36	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	OREGON	5	7	1	12.5%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	PEMISCOT	41	31	8	20.5%	39	39	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	PERRY	10	8	4	33.3%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	PHELPS	29	17	12	41.4%	29	27	2	0	0	0	0.0%
	PULASKI	24	12	16	57.1%	28	28	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	REYNOLDS	4	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	RIPLEY	24	15	4	21.1%	19	18	1	0	0	0	0.0%
	ST FRANCOIS	67	48	19	28.4%	67	66	1	0	0	0	0.0%
	STE GENEVIEVE	8	7	3	30.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	SCOTT	83	65	33	33.7%	98	97	1	0	0	0	0.0%
	SHANNON	7	3	6	66.7%	9	8	1	0	0	0	0.0%
	STODDARD	26	16	13	44.8%	29	29	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	TEXAS	27	18	8	30.8%	26	26	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	WASHINGTON	34	28	8	22.2%	36	36	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	WAYNE	9	8	2	20.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	SE TOTAL	820	592	260	30.5%	852	843	9	0	0	0	0.0%
SW REGION	BARRY	26	14	9	39.1%	23	23	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	BARTON	11	8	1	11.1%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	BATES	8	9	3	25.0%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	BENTON	18	16	1	5.9%	17	17	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	CAMDEN	21	10	8	44.4%	18	17	0	1	0	0	5.6%
	CEDAR	14	14	3	17.6%	17	17	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	CHRISTIAN	64	23	16	41.0%	39	39	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	DADE	6	4	0	0.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	DALLAS	17	10	7	41.2%	17	16	1	0	0	0	0.0%
	DOUGLAS	10	9	2	18.2%	11	11	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	GREENE	267	125	122	49.4%	247	231	12	4	0	0	1.6%
	HENRY	21	14	7	33.3%	21	21	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	HICKORY	15	7	4	36.4%	11	11	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	JASPER	148	79	54	40.6%	133	125	6	2	0	0	1.5%
	LACLEDE	30	20	12	37.5%	32	30	2	0	0	0	0.0%
	LAWRENCE	38	21	15	41.7%	36	34	2	0	0	0	0.0%
	MCDONALD	29	22	10	31.3%	32	32	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	MILLER	24	14	7	33.3%	21	19	2	0	0	0	0.0%
	MONITEAU	7	3	3	50.0%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	MORGAN	12	15	1	6.3%	16	16	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	NEWTON	13	17	9	34.6%	26	24	2	0	0	0	0.0%
	OZARK	6	7	1	12.5%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	POLK	27	18	10	35.7%	28	28	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	ST CLAIR	9	7	2	22.2%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	STONE	16	14	9	39.1%	23	23	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	TANEY	55	31	24	43.6%	55	51	4	0	0	0	0.0%
	VERNON	24	15	8	34.8%	23	23	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	WEBSTER	45	22	17	43.6%	39	39	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	WRIGHT	25	25	3	10.7%	28	28	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	SW TOTAL	1,006	593	368	38.3%	961	923	31	7	0	0	0.7%
KC REGION	CLAY	124	67	40	37.4%	107	107	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	JACKSON	792	491	201	29.0%	692	671	17	4	0	0	0.6%
	PLATTE	38	22	17	43.6%	39	39	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	KC TOTAL	954	580	258	30.8%	838	817	17	4	0	0	0.5%
STL REGION	JEFFERSON	114	68	38	35.8%	106	105	1	0	0	0	0.0%
	ST CHARLES	110	71	36	33.6%	107	104	2	1	0	0	0.9%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	544	391	132	25.2%	523	512	9	1	0	1	0.4%
	ST LOUIS CITY	469	349	111	24.1%	460	441	10	9	0	0	2.0%
	STL TOTAL	1,237	879	317	26.5%	1,196	1,162	22	11	0	1	1.0%
STATEWIDE		5,051	3,326	1,494	31.0%	4,820	4,699	97	23	0	1	0.5%

**TABLE 3**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS**  
**MARCH 2007**

		CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	EXEMPT FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS
NW REGION	ANDREW	15	4	15	0	34	\$7,294
	ATCHISON	5	0	14	3	22	\$4,774
	BUCHANAN	170	49	529	75	823	\$190,965
	CALDWELL	10	3	30	7	50	\$12,794
	CARROLL	15	5	50	10	80	\$18,004
	CASS	84	24	263	44	415	\$99,988
	CHARITON	6	0	16	4	26	\$6,049
	CLINTON	26	5	61	12	104	\$23,423
	COOPER	21	10	65	7	103	\$23,826
	DAVISS	3	2	24	4	33	\$8,576
	DE KALB	14	2	27	4	47	\$10,679
	ENTRY	10	0	12	1	23	\$4,640
	GRUNDY	17	1	38	4	60	\$13,458
	HARRISON	14	3	35	10	62	\$13,252
	HOLT	4	2	10	5	21	\$5,326
	JOHNSON	40	9	176	39	264	\$63,356
	LAFAYETTE	48	7	171	29	255	\$59,495
	LINN	15	3	32	12	62	\$15,702
	LIVINGSTON	18	0	48	3	69	\$15,730
	MERCER	7	1	7	1	16	\$3,409
	NODAWAY	13	1	23	2	39	\$7,910
	PETTIS	102	5	227	41	375	\$90,564
	PUTNAM	5	3	8	3	19	\$4,515
	RAY	36	1	94	25	156	\$37,234
	SALINE	47	2	107	21	177	\$38,662
	SULLIVAN	12	2	19	8	41	\$10,114
	WORTH	2	0	3	0	5	\$869
	NW TOTAL	759	144	2,104	374	3,381	\$790,608
NE REGION	ADAIR	15	7	31	8	61	\$14,854
	AUDRAIN	39	10	83	13	145	\$34,848
	BOONE	216	25	610	69	920	\$207,973
	CALLAWAY	61	8	155	31	255	\$58,627
	CLARK	5	3	16	7	31	\$8,162
	COLE	79	8	345	41	473	\$111,957
	FRANKLIN	61	20	206	22	309	\$69,917
	GASCONADE	5	5	28	4	42	\$9,693
	HOWARD	15	2	37	7	61	\$14,401
	KNOX	2	1	2	0	5	\$1,039
	LEWIS	11	3	24	5	43	\$10,451
	LINCOLN	85	8	165	19	277	\$63,916
	MACON	29	0	32	1	62	\$12,967
	MARION	59	9	141	18	227	\$52,872
	MONROE	11	0	12	0	23	\$4,270
	MONTGOMERY	15	9	31	10	65	\$14,986
	OSAGE	7	0	12	0	19	\$4,267
	PIKE	22	6	69	6	103	\$24,868
	RALLS	3	2	25	7	37	\$9,028
	RANDOLPH	50	10	115	15	190	\$44,541
	SCHUYLER	4	0	5	1	10	\$2,348
	SCOTLAND	1	2	3	3	9	\$2,226
	SHELBY	4	4	16	2	26	\$6,378
	WARREN	33	4	124	14	175	\$40,299
	NE TOTAL	832	146	2,287	303	3,568	\$824,888
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	17	7	46	12	82	\$19,895
	BUTLER	141	33	382	66	622	\$144,691
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	97	20	337	43	497	\$113,644
	CARTER	16	6	34	10	66	\$14,911
	CRAWFORD	61	13	153	37	264	\$62,832
	DENT	28	11	68	10	117	\$26,488
	DUNKLIN	258	36	326	75	695	\$160,202
	HOWELL	97	33	223	57	410	\$98,881

**TABLE 3**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS**  
**MARCH 2007**

		CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	EXEMPT FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS
SE REGION	IRON	25	8	52	18	103	\$22,699
	MADISON	23	5	71	23	122	\$26,786
	MARIES	12	4	35	9	60	\$15,509
	MISSISSIPPI	74	17	179	24	294	\$64,201
	NEW MADRID	107	8	179	27	321	\$70,048
	OREGON	38	5	44	7	94	\$20,999
	PEMISCOT	154	15	253	35	457	\$107,021
	PERRY	14	8	39	3	64	\$14,250
	HELPS	60	14	182	30	286	\$65,916
	PULASKI	54	4	123	17	198	\$45,169
	REYNOLDS	13	5	35	10	63	\$15,144
	RIPLEY	56	15	91	29	191	\$45,077
	ST FRANCOIS	143	28	320	79	570	\$126,524
	STE GENEVIEVE	14	2	44	18	78	\$18,860
	SCOTT	206	14	403	63	686	\$150,978
	SHANNON	13	3	42	9	67	\$15,871
	STODDARD	56	9	120	34	219	\$48,992
	TEXAS	45	8	118	25	196	\$47,139
	WASHINGTON	93	9	169	50	321	\$75,200
	WAYNE	35	6	84	13	138	\$32,056
	SE TOTAL	1,950	346	4,152	833	7,281	\$1,669,983
SW REGION	BARRY	63	20	153	23	259	\$63,680
	BARTON	24	5	69	18	116	\$26,599
	BATES	22	8	64	12	106	\$26,639
	BENTON	58	19	101	41	219	\$50,305
	CAMDEN	52	7	118	25	202	\$46,866
	CEDAR	34	12	65	30	141	\$32,502
	CHRISTIAN	48	8	166	28	250	\$59,047
	DADE	17	2	19	7	45	\$9,823
	DALLAS	35	10	80	34	159	\$38,645
	DOUGLAS	25	10	55	16	106	\$24,837
	GREENE	310	58	1,034	146	1,548	\$373,500
	HENRY	41	11	124	26	202	\$46,790
	HICKORY	13	3	35	6	57	\$12,983
	JASPER	211	59	672	112	1,054	\$253,714
	LACLEDE	70	16	138	23	247	\$59,771
	LAWRENCE	62	13	118	27	220	\$53,979
	MCDONALD	43	4	97	20	164	\$40,381
	MILLER	45	13	117	23	198	\$46,677
	MONITEAU	13	1	39	10	63	\$14,260
	MORGAN	30	8	80	15	133	\$29,726
	NEWTON	74	15	157	18	264	\$61,550
	OZARK	23	7	51	14	95	\$21,964
	POLK	50	18	129	44	241	\$56,367
	ST CLAIR	18	4	42	5	69	\$15,666
	STONE	29	10	71	18	128	\$29,957
	TANEY	36	11	130	23	200	\$46,570
	VERNON	38	12	85	16	151	\$35,088
	WEBSTER	51	21	123	18	213	\$49,691
	WRIGHT	51	15	111	34	211	\$48,871
	SW TOTAL	1,586	400	4,243	832	7,061	\$1,676,448
KC REGION	CLAY	150	27	445	46	668	\$160,482
	JACKSON	1,687	213	4,803	325	7,028	\$1,652,553
	PLATTE	50	8	175	24	257	\$61,157
	KC TOTAL	1,887	248	5,423	395	7,953	\$1,874,192
STL REGION	JEFFERSON	144	21	586	78	829	\$193,670
	ST CHARLES	173	28	571	54	826	\$190,896
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,302	110	3,844	220	5,476	\$1,278,527
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,687	170	4,734	258	6,849	\$1,610,074
	STL TOTAL	3,306	329	9,735	610	13,980	\$3,273,167
STATEWIDE		10,320	1,613	27,944	3,347	43,224	\$10,109,286

**TABLE 4**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH**  
**MARCH 2007**

		FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
NW REGION	ANDREW	34	48	20	68
	ATCHISON	22	36	20	56
	BUCHANAN	823	1,429	729	2,158
	CALDWELL	50	94	47	141
	CARROLL	80	125	75	200
	CASS	415	712	376	1,088
	CHARITON	26	41	24	65
	CLINTON	104	168	90	258
	COOPER	103	173	90	263
	DAVISS	33	62	34	96
	DE KALB	47	75	37	112
	GENTRY	23	43	14	57
	GRUNDY	60	114	47	161
	HARRISON	62	106	58	164
	HOLT	21	37	22	59
	JOHNSON	264	427	263	690
	LAFAYETTE	255	429	237	666
	LINN	62	113	59	172
	LIVINGSTON	69	121	54	175
	MERCER	16	24	10	34
	NODAWAY	39	57	28	85
	PETTIS	375	696	314	1,010
	PUTNAM	19	30	18	48
	RAY	156	279	145	424
	SALINE	177	283	151	434
	SULLIVAN	41	70	37	107
	WORTH	5	6	3	9
	NW TOTAL	3,381	5,798	3,002	8,800
NE REGION	ADAIR	61	108	54	162
	AUDRAIN	145	257	119	376
	BOONE	920	1,544	773	2,317
	CALLAWAY	255	428	225	653
	CLARK	31	58	33	91
	COLE	473	846	435	1,281
	FRANKLIN	309	538	274	812
	GASCONADE	42	60	41	101
	HOWARD	61	110	53	163
	KNOX	5	8	3	11
	LEWIS	43	74	37	111
	LINCOLN	277	475	212	687
	MACON	62	94	34	128
	MARION	227	380	186	566
	MONROE	23	34	12	46
	MONTGOMERY	65	109	60	169
	OSAGE	19	28	12	40
	PIKE	103	181	87	268
	RALLS	37	64	41	105
	RANDOLPH	190	343	155	498
	SCHUYLER	10	20	7	27
	SCOTLAND	9	15	11	26
	SHELBY	26	52	24	76
	WARREN	175	298	156	454
	NE TOTAL	3,568	6,124	3,044	9,168
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	82	142	77	219
	BUTLER	622	1,059	549	1,608
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	497	838	444	1,282
	CARTER	66	103	62	165
	CRAWFORD	264	455	241	696
	DENT	117	187	101	288
	DUNKLIN	695	1,195	513	1,708
	HOWELL	410	720	371	1,091

**TABLE 4**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH**  
**MARCH 2007**

		FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
SE REGION	IRON	103	172	96	268
	MADISON	122	198	122	320
	MARIES	60	113	58	171
	MISSISSIPPI	294	472	244	716
	NEW MADRID	321	526	241	767
	OREGON	94	163	63	226
	PEMISCOT	457	829	339	1,168
	PERRY	64	104	53	157
	PHELPS	286	472	257	729
	PULASKI	198	317	161	478
	REYNOLDS	63	116	60	176
	RIPLEY	191	339	167	506
	ST FRANCOIS	570	897	507	1,404
	STE GENEVIEVE	78	145	82	227
	SCOTT	686	1,112	543	1,655
	SHANNON	67	104	63	167
	STODDARD	219	349	197	546
	TEXAS	196	334	178	512
	WASHINGTON	321	584	279	863
	WAYNE	138	234	116	350
	SE TOTAL	7,281	12,279	6,184	18,463
SW REGION	BARRY	259	498	221	719
	BARTON	116	183	112	295
	BATES	106	193	98	291
	BENTON	219	352	204	556
	CAMDEN	202	332	175	507
	CEDAR	141	229	137	366
	CHRISTIAN	250	433	230	663
	DADE	45	74	35	109
	DALLAS	159	269	158	427
	DOUGLAS	106	186	99	285
	GREENE	1,548	2,606	1,386	3,992
	HENRY	202	347	187	534
	HICKORY	57	98	50	148
	JASPER	1,054	1,867	958	2,825
	LACLEDE	247	443	201	644
	LAWRENCE	220	406	186	592
	MCDONALD	164	315	141	456
	MILLER	198	331	177	508
	MONITEAU	63	99	60	159
	MORGAN	133	223	118	341
	NEWTON	264	448	209	657
	OZARK	95	157	86	243
	POLK	241	402	236	638
	ST CLAIR	69	120	57	177
	STONE	128	206	119	325
	TANEY	200	330	187	517
	VERNON	151	254	130	384
	WEBSTER	213	369	180	549
	WRIGHT	211	375	196	571
	SW TOTAL	7,061	12,145	6,333	18,478
KC REGION	CLAY	668	1,180	564	1,744
	JACKSON	7,028	12,073	5,668	17,741
	PLATTE	257	438	233	671
	KC TOTAL	7,953	13,691	6,465	20,156
STL REGION	JEFFERSON	829	1,348	764	2,112
	ST CHARLES	826	1,400	708	2,108
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	5,476	9,035	4,396	13,431
	ST LOUIS CITY	6,849	11,758	5,421	17,179
	STL TOTAL	13,980	23,541	11,289	34,830
STATEWIDE		43,224	73,578	36,317	109,895

**TABLE 5**  
**WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**  
**AS OF MARCH 31, 2007**

		TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/ AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	WAGE SUPP	JOB SEARCH/ READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
NW REGION	ANDREW	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	2
	ATCHISON	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	1
	BUCHANAN	142	10	23	10	1	0	32	66	20
	CALDWELL	11	2	2	1	0	0	0	6	3
	CARROLL	13	0	2	0	0	0	5	7	0
	CASS	88	7	24	0	0	0	23	43	5
	CHARITON	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	1
	CLINTON	16	0	3	0	0	0	8	6	2
	COOPER	17	2	6	0	0	0	1	7	2
	DAVIESS	8	0	1	1	0	0	2	4	1
	DE KALB	5	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	0
	GENTRY	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	6	0
	GRUNDY	20	4	5	1	0	0	2	14	2
	HARRISON	11	1	2	0	0	0	2	9	0
	HOLT	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
	JOHNSON	67	2	25	4	0	0	22	33	5
	LAFAYETTE	40	2	12	2	0	0	9	21	1
	LINN	15	2	2	1	0	0	5	6	2
	LIVINGSTON	18	4	5	4	0	0	3	8	2
	MERCER	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0
	NODAWAY	13	1	4	0	0	0	6	4	0
	PETTIS	71	4	14	0	0	0	37	39	5
	PUTNAM	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RAY	48	5	6	0	0	0	20	19	9
	SALINE	39	0	5	1	0	0	7	29	2
	SULLIVAN	7	0	1	0	0	0	2	5	0
	WORTH	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
	NW TOTAL	682	49	149	25	1	0	190	350	65
NE REGION	ADAIR	16	1	4	1	0	0	5	10	0
	AUDRAIN	25	4	2	1	0	0	6	14	5
	BOONE	143	13	26	2	0	0	50	56	21
	CALLAWAY	30	0	4	1	0	0	9	18	1
	CLARK	9	1	3	1	0	0	1	4	1
	COLE	59	3	7	1	0	0	27	29	0
	FRANKLIN	59	5	13	1	0	0	18	32	4
	GASCONADE	8	0	1	1	0	0	5	1	0
	HOWARD	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
	KNOX	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
	LEWIS	11	1	5	0	0	0	2	4	0
	LINCOLN	50	3	10	0	0	0	9	29	3
	MACON	9	0	2	0	0	0	1	6	1
	MARION	71	6	7	3	0	0	22	32	7
	MONROE	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0
	MONTGOMERY	14	3	1	0	0	0	4	6	2
	OSAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	PIKE	32	2	3	2	0	0	13	11	2
	RALLS	14	0	4	0	0	0	2	6	2
	RANDOLPH	22	1	4	2	0	0	4	15	0
	SCHUYLER	3	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0
	SCOTLAND	5	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	1
	SHELBY	8	1	1	1	0	0	0	6	1
	WARREN	40	4	4	0	0	0	9	24	5
	NE TOTAL	640	50	104	18	0	0	192	315	56
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	12	2	0	0	0	0	1	6	4
	BUTLER	123	16	33	0	0	0	20	59	8
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	117	6	32	7	0	0	24	73	0
	CARTER	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
	CRAWFORD	50	2	9	10	0	0	9	28	1
	DENT	25	0	4	1	0	0	15	5	0
	DUNKLIN	133	13	19	3	2	0	34	72	6
	HOWELL	100	12	23	5	0	0	31	43	9

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.



**TABLE 5**  
**WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**  
**AS OF MARCH 31, 2007**

		TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/ AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	WAGE SUPP	JOB SEARCH/ READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
SE REGION	IRON	32	4	3	2	0	0	3	21	3
	MADISON	26	6	4	0	0	0	5	14	3
	MARIES	8	1	3	0	0	0	1	3	1
	MISSISSIPPI	63	10	11	4	0	0	6	37	4
	NEW MADRID	45	7	7	1	0	0	8	27	1
	OREGON	18	3	6	0	0	0	2	7	3
	PEMISCOT	60	9	5	0	0	0	13	35	4
	PERRY	9	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	1
	PHELPS	83	9	25	9	0	0	17	36	6
	PULASKI	30	2	3	0	0	0	5	19	2
	REYNOLDS	13	2	2	0	0	0	3	6	1
	RIPLEY	25	0	6	0	0	0	2	17	1
	ST FRANCOIS	112	6	23	2	0	0	18	66	8
	STE GENEVIEVE	15	2	5	0	0	0	3	8	0
	SCOTT	112	3	15	6	1	0	24	72	7
	SHANNON	29	8	5	0	0	0	4	16	3
	STODDARD	47	2	11	0	0	0	9	29	2
	TEXAS	38	8	13	4	0	0	5	12	4
	WASHINGTON	52	9	6	0	0	0	19	23	2
	WAYNE	27	8	1	0	0	0	6	12	0
	SE TOTAL	1,410	152	274	54	3	0	291	755	84
SW REGION	BARRY	46	3	7	1	0	0	5	17	18
	BARTON	22	2	4	0	0	0	2	6	10
	BATES	32	2	6	3	0	0	4	22	0
	BENTON	60	7	10	2	0	0	12	37	1
	CAMDEN	35	2	6	0	0	0	7	22	4
	CEDAR	29	4	6	1	0	0	3	18	3
	CHRISTIAN	50	3	14	2	0	0	8	28	4
	DADE	10	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	5
	DALLAS	41	8	8	4	0	0	1	24	3
	DOUGLAS	22	4	8	1	0	0	6	5	4
	GREENE	374	44	93	12	0	0	63	214	19
	HENRY	63	10	9	1	0	0	20	35	1
	HICKORY	11	0	2	1	0	0	4	6	0
	JASPER	209	13	52	5	1	0	35	88	73
	LACLEDE	47	1	4	0	1	0	15	24	6
	LAWRENCE	44	2	10	0	0	0	9	11	19
	MCDONALD	30	2	2	1	0	0	8	12	8
	MILLER	31	0	4	0	0	0	9	15	8
	MONITEAU	12	0	1	0	0	0	2	10	0
	MORGAN	23	0	2	0	0	0	6	13	2
	NEWTON	49	9	10	1	0	0	9	21	17
	OZARK	24	2	2	1	0	0	9	9	7
	POLK	76	9	12	8	0	0	9	47	3
	ST CLAIR	17	4	1	1	0	0	4	8	0
	STONE	33	3	4	0	0	0	5	19	6
	TANEY	52	1	4	0	0	0	6	37	7
	VERNON	28	1	4	0	1	0	6	19	1
	WEBSTER	31	10	4	0	0	0	2	18	1
	WRIGHT	41	3	7	3	0	0	9	22	1
	SW TOTAL	1,542	150	296	48	3	0	279	812	231
KC REGION	CLAY	175	37	32	7	0	0	46	62	40
	JACKSON	1,653	285	370	71	3	0	367	547	334
	PLATTE	76	19	17	3	0	0	20	28	18
	KC TOTAL	1,904	341	419	81	3	0	433	637	392
STL REGION	JEFFERSON	236	11	73	0	0	0	35	102	54
	ST CHARLES	191	10	45	1	0	0	46	71	46
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,140	76	407	7	1	0	154	407	230
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,528	193	536	26	0	0	167	611	228
	STL TOTAL	3,095	290	1,061	34	1	0	402	1,191	558
STATEWIDE		9,273	1,032	2,303	260	11	0	1,787	4,060	1,386

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

**TABLE 6**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REINVESTIGATIONS**  
**MARCH 2007**

		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REINS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REIN	% OVERDUE FOR REIN
NW REGION	ANDREW	30	2	0	0.00%
	ATCHISON	21	2	0	0.00%
	BUCHANAN	728	93	1	0.14%
	CALDWELL	46	6	0	0.00%
	CARROLL	73	7	0	0.00%
	CASS	371	38	1	0.27%
	CHARITON	22	3	0	0.00%
	CLINTON	88	11	1	1.14%
	COOPER	94	11	1	1.06%
	DAVISS	29	6	0	0.00%
	DE KALB	45	5	0	0.00%
	GENTRY	21	2	0	0.00%
	GRUNDY	58	7	0	0.00%
	HARRISON	57	10	0	0.00%
	HOLT	19	2	0	0.00%
	JOHNSON	238	35	1	0.42%
	LAFAYETTE	238	28	1	0.42%
	LINN	52	6	0	0.00%
	LIVINGSTON	62	11	0	0.00%
	MERCER	14	1	0	0.00%
	NODAWAY	37	4	0	0.00%
	PETTIS	345	54	0	0.00%
	PUTNAM	16	0	0	0.00%
	RAY	138	13	1	0.72%
	SALINE	157	30	2	1.27%
	SULLIVAN	40	9	0	0.00%
	WORTH	3	0	0	0.00%
	NW TOTAL	3,042	396	9	0.30%
NE REGION	ADAIR	56	11	0	0.00%
	AUDRAIN	136	18	1	0.74%
	BOONE	835	112	3	0.36%
	CALLAWAY	234	37	0	0.00%
	CLARK	25	5	0	0.00%
	COLE	431	61	11	2.55%
	FRANKLIN	282	32	1	0.35%
	GASCONADE	40	6	0	0.00%
	HOWARD	53	7	0	0.00%
	KNOX	5	1	0	0.00%
	LEWIS	39	6	0	0.00%
	LINCOLN	249	27	1	0.40%
	MACON	56	7	0	0.00%
	MARION	209	36	0	0.00%
	MONROE	22	4	0	0.00%
	MONTGOMERY	62	15	0	0.00%
	OSAGE	18	4	0	0.00%
	PIKE	95	12	1	1.05%
	RALLS	34	1	0	0.00%
	RANDOLPH	163	26	2	1.23%
	SCHUYLER	8	1	0	0.00%
	SCOTLAND	9	2	0	0.00%
	SHELBY	23	6	0	0.00%
	WARREN	165	21	0	0.00%
	NE TOTAL	3,249	458	20	0.62%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	78	7	0	0.00%
	BUTLER	563	83	0	0.00%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	453	59	1	0.22%
	CARTER	58	15	0	0.00%
	CRAWFORD	236	41	0	0.00%
	DENT	104	10	2	1.92%
	DUNKLIN	640	81	1	0.16%
	HOWELL	366	43	5	1.37%

**TABLE 6**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REINVESTIGATIONS**  
**MARCH 2007**

		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REINS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REIN	% OVERDUE FOR REIN
SE REGION	IRON	91	11	0	0.00%
	MADISON	113	17	0	0.00%
	MARIES	54	8	0	0.00%
	MISSISSIPPI	267	40	1	0.37%
	NEW MADRID	295	44	1	0.34%
	OREGON	88	12	0	0.00%
	PEMISCOT	421	72	0	0.00%
	PERRY	59	9	0	0.00%
	PHELPS	268	33	0	0.00%
	PULASKI	183	34	0	0.00%
	REYNOLDS	57	8	1	1.75%
	RIPLEY	172	20	0	0.00%
	ST FRANCOIS	515	84	0	0.00%
	STE GENEVIEVE	69	12	0	0.00%
	SCOTT	626	100	0	0.00%
	SHANNON	61	12	0	0.00%
	STODDARD	204	23	0	0.00%
	TEXAS	176	28	0	0.00%
	WASHINGTON	301	53	0	0.00%
	WAYNE	124	19	0	0.00%
	SE TOTAL	6,642	978	12	0.18%
SW REGION	BARRY	243	35	0	0.00%
	BARTON	101	19	0	0.00%
	BATES	97	6	0	0.00%
	BENTON	205	28	0	0.00%
	CAMDEN	181	29	0	0.00%
	CEDAR	126	19	0	0.00%
	CHRISTIAN	234	29	1	0.43%
	DADE	41	2	0	0.00%
	DALLAS	142	19	0	0.00%
	DOUGLAS	96	16	0	0.00%
	GREENE	1,440	204	10	0.69%
	HENRY	191	28	0	0.00%
	HICKORY	52	11	0	0.00%
	JASPER	959	138	3	0.31%
	LACLEDE	226	27	1	0.44%
	LAWRENCE	202	39	0	0.00%
	MCDONALD	151	25	0	0.00%
	MILLER	177	17	2	1.13%
	MONITEAU	51	3	1	1.96%
	MORGAN	126	23	0	0.00%
	NEWTON	246	29	0	0.00%
	OZARK	87	11	0	0.00%
	POLK	219	32	0	0.00%
	ST CLAIR	64	8	0	0.00%
	STONE	114	8	0	0.00%
	TANEY	181	20	2	1.10%
	VERNON	127	17	0	0.00%
	WEBSTER	190	25	0	0.00%
	WRIGHT	193	31	1	0.52%
	SW TOTAL	6,462	898	21	0.32%
KC REGION	CLAY	598	72	1	0.17%
	JACKSON	6,523	868	50	0.77%
	PLATTE	227	33	0	0.00%
	KC TOTAL	7,348	973	51	0.69%
STL REGION	JEFFERSON	760	128	1	0.13%
	ST CHARLES	764	82	7	0.92%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	5,068	753	46	0.91%
	ST LOUIS CITY	6,418	1,061	46	0.72%
	STL TOTAL	13,010	2,024	100	0.77%
STATEWIDE		39,753	5,727	213	0.54%

*This page is intentionally left blank.*

***MEDICAID***

*This page is intentionally left blank.*

**TABLE 7  
MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY  
MARCH 2007**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2007	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2007	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2007	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2006	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
<b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10,685	8,869	10,190	11,036	20.5%	4.9%	-3.2%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7,873	6,565	7,008	8,326	19.9%	12.3%	-5.4%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2,619	2,330	2,340	2,538	12.4%	11.9%	3.2%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4,686	4,615	4,820	4,122	1.5%	-2.8%	13.7%
<b>MC+</b>							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	216,234	211,640	212,057	187,156	2.2%	2.0%	15.5%
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	43,819	46,131	46,167	41,619	-5.0%	-5.1%	5.3%
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	20,169	21,594	21,674	23,503	-6.6%	-6.9%	-14.2%
<b>MAF</b>							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	69,430	69,332	69,706	74,831	0.1%	-0.4%	-7.2%
CHILDREN	148,994	148,628	148,835	152,779	0.2%	0.1%	-2.5%
<b>TMA</b>							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	12,613	12,724	13,233	39,070	-0.9%	-4.7%	-67.7%
CHILDREN	20,001	20,252	21,036	68,206	-1.2%	-4.9%	-70.7%
<b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>							
FAMILIES	232,912	232,313	233,000	245,296	0.3%	0.0%	-5.0%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	82,043	82,056	82,939	113,901	0.0%	-1.1%	-28.0%
CHILDREN	449,217	448,245	449,769	473,263	0.2%	-0.1%	-5.1%
CASES CLOSED	10,976	8,948	11,288	13,391	22.7%	-2.8%	-18.0%
<b>*** NEWBORNS</b>	24,043	23,419	23,137	18,318	2.7%	3.9%	31.3%
<b>*** BCCT</b>							
PERSONS	491	472	470	444	4.0%	4.5%	10.6%
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	14	18	13	6	-22.2%	7.7%	133.3%
<b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4,962	4,257	4,739	4,742	16.6%	4.7%	4.6%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3,496	2,863	3,207	3,518	22.1%	9.0%	-0.6%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,406	1,273	1,297	1,192	10.4%	8.4%	18.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,402	1,409	1,362	1,134	-0.5%	2.9%	23.6%
MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN	24,152	23,680	23,789	21,234	2.0%	1.5%	13.7%
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	18,260	17,962	17,478	12,987	1.7%	4.5%	40.6%
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	16	3	9	16	433.3%	77.8%	0.0%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	7	17	13	-57.1%	-82.4%	-76.9%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	1	6	1	100.0%	-66.7%	100.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	14	2	5	7	600.0%	180.0%	100.0%
CASES	110	119	130	142	-7.6%	-15.4%	-22.5%
PERSONS	157	166	174	197	-5.4%	-9.8%	-20.3%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$3,384	\$3,188	\$3,268	\$3,460	6.1%	3.5%	-2.2%
CASES CLOSED	3	12	18	34	-75.0%	-83.3%	-91.2%
<b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	102	90	119	117	13.3%	-14.3%	-12.8%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	15	15	13	11	0.0%	15.4%	36.4%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	85	85	93	118	0.0%	-8.6%	-28.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	156	157	168	163	-0.6%	-7.1%	-4.3%
PERSONS	754	750	754	773	0.5%	0.0%	-2.5%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$330,653	\$328,680	\$330,734	\$319,207	0.6%	0.0%	3.6%
CASES CLOSED	17	16	24	23	6.3%	-29.2%	-26.1%

**TABLE 7  
MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY  
MARCH 2007**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2007	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2007	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2007	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2006	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
<b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	147	138	172	172	6.5%	-14.5%	-14.5%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	38	34	31	43	11.8%	22.6%	-11.6%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	113	117	110	146	-3.4%	2.7%	-22.6%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	229	240	254	229	-4.6%	-9.8%	0.0%
PERSONS	2,857	2,856	2,866	2,851	0.0%	-0.3%	0.2%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,542,078	\$1,542,364	\$1,548,825	\$1,452,143	0.0%	-0.4%	6.2%
CASES CLOSED	37	39	40	49	-5.1%	-7.5%	-24.5%
<b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9,800	8,093	9,192	9,537	21.1%	6.6%	2.8%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5,112	3,933	4,206	4,990	30.0%	21.5%	2.4%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4,796	3,872	4,039	4,608	23.9%	18.7%	4.1%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	11,106	11,335	11,158	10,779	-2.0%	-0.5%	3.0%
SPENDDOWN PERSONS	20,313	23,668	24,255	22,184	-14.2%	-16.3%	-8.4%
NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS	152,274	146,425	146,740	185,922	4.0%	3.8%	-18.1%
CASES CLOSED	4,236	3,669	3,865	5,048	15.5%	9.6%	-16.1%
<b>*** MACC</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	293	234	254	264	25.2%	15.4%	11.0%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	242	178	223	221	36.0%	8.5%	9.5%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	1	1	1	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	137	119	129	125	15.1%	6.2%	9.6%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	93	49	91	91	89.8%	2.2%	2.2%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	11	9	2	5	22.2%	450.0%	120.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	43	47	39	50	-8.5%	10.3%	-14.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	27	21	14	22	28.6%	92.9%	22.7%
TOTAL PERSONS	1,395	1,341	1,348	1,461	4.0%	3.5%	-4.5%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	16	17	17	3	-5.9%	-5.9%	433.3%
JUVENILE COURT	731	701	695	779	4.3%	5.2%	-6.2%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	603	580	597	637	4.0%	1.0%	-5.3%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	45	43	39	42	4.7%	15.4%	7.1%
CASES CLOSED	205	184	189	277	11.4%	8.5%	-26.0%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	2	2	1	0	0.0%	100.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	115	90	94	166	27.8%	22.3%	-30.7%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	80	83	89	105	-3.6%	-10.1%	-23.8%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	8	9	5	6	-11.1%	60.0%	33.3%
<b>*** NURSING CARE</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	328	252	351	323	30.2%	-6.6%	1.5%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	266	161	235	272	65.2%	13.2%	-2.2%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	85	65	75	58	30.8%	13.3%	46.6%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	218	247	224	206	-11.7%	-2.7%	5.8%
TOTAL PERSONS	7,858	7,800	7,888	7,958	0.7%	-0.4%	-1.3%
RCF-II	5,635	5,605	5,679	5,741	0.5%	-0.8%	-1.8%
RCF-I	2,023	1,997	2,002	2,018	1.3%	1.0%	0.2%
SNF-ICF	200	198	207	199	1.0%	-3.4%	0.5%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,930,065	\$1,913,230	\$1,933,869	\$1,946,531	0.9%	-0.2%	-0.8%
RCF-II	\$1,554,249	\$1,542,312	\$1,560,723	\$1,574,276	0.8%	-0.4%	-1.3%
RCF-I	\$300,757	\$296,607	\$295,944	\$298,729	1.4%	1.6%	0.7%
SNF-ICF	\$75,059	\$74,311	\$77,202	\$73,526	1.0%	-2.8%	2.1%
CASES CLOSED	161	146	189	177	10.3%	-14.8%	-9.0%
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>							
	591	604	609	676	-2.2%	-3.0%	-12.6%
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>							
PERSONS	181	185	186	213	-2.2%	-2.7%	-15.0%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$11,370	\$11,526	\$11,884	\$13,570	-1.4%	-4.3%	-16.2%
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>							
PERSONS	51	51	51	65	0.0%	0.0%	-21.5%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$7,261	\$7,183	\$7,183	\$8,132	1.1%	1.1%	-10.7%



**TABLE 7  
MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY  
MARCH 2007**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2007	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2007	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2007	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2006	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
<b>*** QMB</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1,606	1,308	1,407	1,292	22.8%	14.1%	24.3%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	764	572	626	743	33.6%	22.0%	2.8%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	857	707	731	600	21.2%	17.2%	42.8%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	689	737	741	568	-6.5%	-7.0%	21.3%
PERSONS	9,323	10,515	10,432	3,648	-11.3%	-10.6%	155.6%
CASES CLOSED	193	141	155	163	36.9%	24.5%	18.4%
<b>*** SLMB</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1,031	910	954	849	13.3%	8.1%	21.4%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	410	381	429	388	7.6%	-4.4%	5.7%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	642	489	500	474	31.3%	28.4%	35.4%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	437	481	453	379	-9.1%	-3.5%	15.3%
PERSONS	12,773	12,706	12,455	5,398	0.5%	2.6%	136.6%
CASES CLOSED	222	178	177	229	24.7%	25.4%	-3.1%
<b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>							
PERSONS	28,467	28,358	28,645	29,080	0.4%	-0.6%	-2.1%
CASES CLOSED	945	958	1,004	1,193	-1.4%	-5.9%	-20.8%
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>							
PERSONS	50	72	63	70	-30.6%	-20.6%	-28.6%

NOTE: NURSING CARE INCLUDES NC-GR AND NC-SAB ELIGIBLES AND PAYMENTS.

NOTE: MC+/MAF/TMA FAMILIES IS NOW AN UNDUPLICATED COUNT. SOME FAMILIES HAVE MEMBERS IN DIFFERENT CATEGORIES. PRIOR TO THE JANUARY 2007 MMR THE FAMILY WAS COUNTED IN EACH CATEGORY. THERE IS NO CHANGE IN THE COUNT OF CHILDREN OR PARENTS/CARETAKERS.

**TABLE 8**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR MARCH 2007**

	NW REGION	NE REGION	SE REGION	SW REGION	KC REGION	STL REGION
<b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1,226	1,151	1,710	2,634	1,886	2,078
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	869	865	1,393	1,890	1,296	1,560
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	257	317	351	714	520	460
APPLICATIONS PENDING	594	509	670	1,094	1,046	773
<b>MC+</b>						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	19,962	22,873	34,406	50,804	34,402	53,787
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	4,192	4,815	7,047	10,268	6,749	10,748
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	2,080	2,380	2,988	4,355	3,302	5,064
<b>MAF</b>						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	5,179	5,926	10,356	11,486	11,829	24,654
CHILDREN	10,273	11,926	22,399	23,254	27,510	53,632
<b>TMA</b>						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,393	1,577	2,793	2,894	1,297	2,659
CHILDREN	2,138	2,478	4,160	4,256	2,326	4,643
<b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>						
FAMILIES	20,450	23,514	38,045	48,867	37,570	64,466
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,572	7,503	13,149	14,380	13,126	27,313
CHILDREN	38,645	44,472	71,000	92,937	74,289	127,874
CASES CLOSED	1,123	1,201	1,924	2,434	1,775	2,519
<b>*** NEWBORNS</b>	2,651	2,948	3,448	5,985	3,485	5,526
<b>*** BCCT</b>						
PERSONS	45	37	108	66	64	171
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	5	5	3
<b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	559	517	711	1,212	875	1,088
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	393	424	528	863	545	743
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	141	136	164	338	341	286
APPLICATIONS PENDING	183	139	194	349	269	268
MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN	2,683	2,973	3,937	5,904	3,570	5,085
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	1,867	2,141	2,492	4,668	3,120	3,972
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	3	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	2	11
CASES	1	5	0	0	46	58
PERSONS	1	5	0	0	65	86
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$136	\$544	\$0	\$0	\$1,458	\$1,246
CASES CLOSED	1	0	0	0	0	2
<b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b>						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	16	14	27	15	10	20
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	5	2	1	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	9	18	24	3	22
APPLICATIONS PENDING	28	18	30	32	16	32
PERSONS	53	63	120	141	93	284
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$22,640	\$26,875	\$52,567	\$59,947	\$38,591	\$130,033
CASES CLOSED	0	1	5	3	0	8
<b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	16	18	33	23	31	26
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	7	4	9	7	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	10	30	28	11	28
APPLICATIONS PENDING	28	23	36	42	51	49
PERSONS	276	280	409	509	546	837
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$149,254	\$151,480	\$220,635	\$274,386	\$294,079	\$452,244
CASES CLOSED	2	7	3	5	10	10

**TABLE 8**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR MARCH 2007**

	NW REGION	NE REGION	SE REGION	SW REGION	KC REGION	STL REGION
<b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b>						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	978	1,026	1,685	2,541	1,435	2,135
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	476	554	961	1,232	697	1,192
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	495	488	821	1,337	747	908
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,096	1,281	1,899	2,651	1,899	2,280
SPENDDOWN PERSONS	1,997	2,462	4,972	4,526	2,389	3,967
NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS	13,281	15,386	34,212	32,732	18,321	38,342
CASES CLOSED	397	447	744	984	630	1,034
<b>*** MACC</b>						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	31	53	44	36	42	87
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	28	41	44	30	35	64
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	13	0	3	8	16
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	9	7	10
PERSONS	67	140	218	179	403	388
CASES CLOSED	0	1	0	0	0	1
<b>*** NURSING CARE</b>						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	27	51	86	57	39	68
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	34	34	76	45	28	49
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	21	13	13	10	19
APPLICATIONS PENDING	25	37	65	35	20	36
PERSONS	656	1,042	1,920	1,467	1,048	1,725
RCF-II	377	778	1,422	1,043	709	1,306
RCF-I	261	239	462	406	261	394
SNF-ICF	18	25	36	18	78	25
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$147,766	\$254,619	\$475,319	\$356,826	\$266,441	\$429,094
RCF-II	\$101,785	\$210,484	\$393,637	\$289,600	\$197,828	\$360,915
RCF-I	\$38,961	\$35,301	\$67,986	\$60,734	\$39,078	\$58,697
SNF/ICF	\$7,020	\$8,834	\$13,696	\$6,492	\$29,535	\$9,482
CASES CLOSED	14	17	45	37	18	30
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>	47	39	167	86	25	227
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>						
PERSONS	19	18	58	32	10	44
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,304	\$792	\$4,131	\$2,143	\$310	\$2,690
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>						
PERSONS	5	5	11	10	10	10
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,195	\$191	\$2,092	\$1,739	\$1,582	\$462
<b>*** QMB</b>						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	173	174	375	378	269	237
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	87	81	204	180	123	89
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	97	99	171	212	147	131
APPLICATIONS PENDING	80	77	145	168	109	110
PERSONS	1,035	877	1,728	2,269	1,238	2,176
CASES CLOSED	22	24	38	48	23	38
<b>*** SLMB</b>						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	144	99	226	251	194	117
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	39	45	97	97	71	61
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	97	70	141	163	126	45
APPLICATIONS PENDING	61	46	97	113	84	36
PERSONS	1,292	1,265	2,818	3,542	1,664	2,192
CASES CLOSED	25	20	52	56	30	39
<b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>						
PERSONS	3,649	3,271	4,674	5,112	3,883	7,878
CASES CLOSED	118	111	179	196	132	209
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>						
PERSONS	10	1	0	3	35	1

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2007**

	NW ANDREW	NW ATCHISON	NW BUCHANAN	NW CALDWELL	NW CARROLL
<b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	16	6	340	21	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	4	194	16	17
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	5	60	2	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	4	145	7	6
<b>MC+</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	412	181	3,833	344	429
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	121	48	785	84	128
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	41	40	267	30	40
<b>MAF</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	54	38	1,167	82	142
CHILDREN	107	88	2,398	219	271
<b>TMA</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	16	18	246	30	29
CHILDREN	18	23	373	38	59
<b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
FAMILIES	380	207	4,113	356	476
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	70	56	1,413	112	171
CHILDREN	699	380	7,656	715	927
CASES CLOSED	12	13	191	25	23
<b>*** NEWBORNS</b>	71	26	490	37	51
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	19	1	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	6	144	13	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	1	92	7	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	34	2	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	2	46	7	0
MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN	55	20	594	44	48
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	35	16	380	26	22
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	2	2	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	3	3	0	0
PERSONS	1	0	13	2	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$454	\$0	\$6,298	\$797	\$820
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	2	2	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	3	3	0	0
PERSONS	16	5	50	2	8
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$8,656	\$2,674	\$27,050	\$1,082	\$4,328
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2007**

	NW ANDREW	NW ATCHISON	NW BUCHANAN	NW CALDWELL	NW CARROLL
<b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	14	227	9	22
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	3	115	8	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	3	117	6	21
APPLICATIONS PENDING	19	20	232	15	20
SPENDDOWN PERSONS	40	30	367	25	52
NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS	304	183	2,799	258	350
CASES CLOSED	7	5	79	7	9
<b>*** MACC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	30	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	27	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	20	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** NURSING CARE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	8	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	12	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	8	0	0
PERSONS	7	0	182	4	3
RCF-II	6	0	96	4	2
RCF-I	1	0	86	0	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,818	\$0	\$38,764	\$1,135	\$658
RCF-II	\$1,752	\$0	\$26,493	\$1,135	\$502
RCF-I	\$66	\$0	\$12,271	\$0	\$156
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	5	0	0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>	1	0	6	0	1
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	6	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$260	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$541	\$0
<b>*** QMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	2	19	6	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	11	6	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	12	4	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	4	10	2	1
PERSONS	21	12	203	14	11
CASES CLOSED	0	1	6	0	1
<b>*** SLMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	3	11	5	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	5	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	4	5	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	4	3	2	1
PERSONS	21	24	192	21	22
CASES CLOSED	0	1	2	0	2
<b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>					
PERSONS	101	67	428	50	67
CASES CLOSED	2	5	20	3	4
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	3	0	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2007**

	NW CASS	NW CHARITON	NW CLINTON	NW COOPER	NW DAVIESS
<b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	141	3	30	17	21
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	121	6	14	11	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	31	1	7	7	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	66	2	20	17	8
<b>MC+</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	2,546	279	562	598	422
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	591	44	123	119	90
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	365	33	58	87	60
<b>MAF</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	757	46	123	114	71
CHILDREN	1,507	78	233	214	126
<b>TMA</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	180	10	25	41	20
CHILDREN	295	13	33	75	26
<b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
FAMILIES	2,741	230	540	593	353
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	937	56	148	155	91
CHILDREN	5,304	447	1,009	1,093	724
CASES CLOSED	178	4	31	12	12
<b>*** NEWBORNS</b>	356	44	95	54	47
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	6	1	0	1	1
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	67	4	18	19	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	52	5	8	15	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	18	0	10	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	18	2	3	7	1
MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN	323	34	79	71	50
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	244	28	61	48	29
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	2	2	0
PERSONS	7	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,349	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$541
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	2	2	0
PERSONS	29	2	5	6	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$15,689	\$1,082	\$2,705	\$3,246	\$1,082
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2007**

	NW CASS	NW CHARITON	NW CLINTON	NW COOPER	NW DAVIESS
<b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	89	10	24	16	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	61	6	11	14	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	57	3	15	10	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	104	13	36	47	16
SPENDDOWN PERSONS	191	38	37	82	22
NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS	1,143	241	286	368	183
CASES CLOSED	37	5	15	9	10
<b>*** MACC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	0	1	1	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** NURSING CARE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	40	5	1	9	3
RCF-II	27	3	0	4	3
RCF-I	11	2	1	5	0
SNF-ICF	2	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$9,284	\$1,188	\$156	\$1,739	\$876
RCF-II	\$6,788	\$876	\$0	\$1,078	\$876
RCF-I	\$1,716	\$312	\$156	\$661	\$0
SNF/ICF	\$780	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	1	0	1	0	0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>	5	1	0	0	1
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	4	2	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$776	\$45	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$19	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** QMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	16	0	0	6	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	0	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	0	2	3	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	0	0	5	0
PERSONS	110	21	22	30	16
CASES CLOSED	2	1	0	0	0
<b>*** SLMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	0	0	6	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	0	0	3	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	3	0
PERSONS	198	16	26	42	11
CASES CLOSED	4	0	0	0	3
<b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>					
PERSONS	447	124	134	116	23
CASES CLOSED	16	1	5	4	1
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	2

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2007**

	NW DE KALB	NW GENTRY	NW GRUNDY	NW HARRISON	NW HOLT
<b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	18	8	25	29	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	17	5	16	26	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	0	2	1	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	4	11	5	1
<b>MC+</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	349	193	458	441	183
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	64	62	83	94	52
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	44	33	38	53	42
<b>MAF</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	55	42	108	85	39
CHILDREN	129	70	231	148	78
<b>TMA</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	24	25	26	41	5
CHILDREN	29	39	35	56	8
<b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
FAMILIES	317	208	440	410	198
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	79	67	134	126	44
CHILDREN	615	397	845	792	363
CASES CLOSED	21	5	24	38	10
<b>*** NEWBORNS</b>	29	37	68	85	19
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	4	8	11	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	3	7	8	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	1	2	3	1
MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN	39	20	53	51	22
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	19	26	45	57	15
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	2	2	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$1,004	\$936	\$351
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	0	0
PERSONS	9	4	2	6	3
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,838	\$2,164	\$1,082	\$3,246	\$1,623
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0



**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2007**

	NW DE KALB	NW GENTRY	NW GRUNDY	NW HARRISON	NW HOLT
<b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	15	9	28	22	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	6	10	9	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	5	13	9	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	13	11	33	19	8
SPENDDOWN PERSONS	47	51	70	71	17
NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS	256	197	366	283	137
CASES CLOSED	8	0	8	10	5
<b>*** MACC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** NURSING CARE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	0	1	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	0	0
PERSONS	35	0	19	14	0
RCF-II	30	0	14	7	0
RCF-I	5	0	5	7	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$9,404	\$0	\$3,720	\$2,862	\$0
RCF-II	\$8,624	\$0	\$2,966	\$1,931	\$0
RCF-I	\$780	\$0	\$754	\$931	\$0
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	1	0	0	1	0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>	1	2	2	1	1
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$24	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** QMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	7	7	1	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	1	1	1	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	2	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	4	5	0	0
PERSONS	14	13	13	23	8
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SLMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	4	2	2	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	1	1	1	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	3	0	1	0
PERSONS	35	7	42	29	8
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	1
<b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>					
PERSONS	68	90	96	93	56
CASES CLOSED	4	3	4	1	2
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2007**

	NW JOHNSON	NW LAFAYETTE	NW LINN	NW LIVINGSTON	NW MERCER
<b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	84	72	27	34	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	64	56	20	17	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	22	19	9	4	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	49	24	9	15	1
<b>MC+</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,320	1,172	530	613	153
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	260	258	116	130	35
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	179	169	45	49	27
<b>MAF</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	434	411	105	106	23
CHILDREN	825	689	231	202	45
<b>TMA</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	111	42	54	66	5
CHILDREN	157	64	86	108	5
<b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
FAMILIES	1,475	1,267	532	575	142
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	545	453	159	172	28
CHILDREN	2,741	2,352	1,008	1,102	265
CASES CLOSED	100	65	39	29	8
<b>*** NEWBORNS</b>	212	166	102	85	15
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	4	0	1	2	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	37	39	14	12	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	30	34	10	9	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	8	2	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	15	8	1	5	0
MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN	223	174	72	81	15
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	175	114	61	57	7
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	1	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	5	0	0	1
PERSONS	4	4	4	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,268	\$1,896	\$1,303	\$0	\$493
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	1	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	5	0	0	1
PERSONS	17	17	8	12	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$9,197	\$9,197	\$4,328	\$6,492	\$541
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2007**

	NW JOHNSON	NW LAFAYETTE	NW LINN	NW LIVINGSTON	NW MERCER
<b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	74	60	32	32	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	42	28	10	13	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	42	20	13	17	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	54	71	29	29	6
SPENDDOWN PERSONS	100	135	45	56	21
NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS	813	718	443	453	111
CASES CLOSED	39	23	9	12	5
<b>*** MACC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	38	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** NURSING CARE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	0	0	3	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	2
PERSONS	33	12	8	75	15
RCF-II	12	6	3	49	11
RCF-I	21	6	5	11	4
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	15	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$6,435	\$2,370	\$1,648	\$20,792	\$3,772
RCF-II	\$3,208	\$1,434	\$868	\$13,256	\$3,148
RCF-I	\$3,227	\$936	\$780	\$1,686	\$624
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,850	\$0
CASES CLOSED	2	1	0	2	0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>	3	2	0	3	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	4	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$150	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$34	\$0	\$601	\$0
<b>*** QMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11	11	15	7	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	8	7	6	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	2	7	5	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	5	4	1	0
PERSONS	60	51	56	38	6
CASES CLOSED	5	1	0	0	0
<b>*** SLMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	13	8	15	7	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	3	1	3	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	6	13	4	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	2	4	2	0
PERSONS	73	47	65	60	4
CASES CLOSED	4	0	0	1	1
<b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>					
PERSONS	200	278	111	136	23
CASES CLOSED	8	2	3	5	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2007**

	NW NODAWAY	NW PETTIS	NW PUTNAM	NW RAY	NW SALINE
<b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	18	149	11	39	69
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	105	11	33	54
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	37	2	7	21
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	117	2	17	33
<b>MC+</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	451	2,168	221	699	1,000
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	101	273	72	149	215
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	53	159	35	58	45
<b>MAF</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	51	560	37	206	239
CHILDREN	82	1,109	79	439	479
<b>TMA</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	9	152	24	75	92
CHILDREN	6	279	22	101	149
<b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
FAMILIES	380	2,072	227	776	1,025
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	60	712	61	281	331
CHILDREN	693	3,988	429	1,446	1,888
CASES CLOSED	12	131	8	42	69
<b>*** NEWBORNS</b>	80	201	33	91	99
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	1	5	0	0	1
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	16	56	3	14	26
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	14	34	2	13	17
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	25	1	4	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	27	0	2	14
MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN	71	248	18	112	118
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	50	176	18	59	70
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	1	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$136	\$0	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	1	0	0	0
<b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	1	2	1
PERSONS	2	2	0	3	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$844	\$1,049	\$0	\$1,623	\$614
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	2	1
PERSONS	3	33	5	11	14
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,623	\$17,853	\$2,705	\$5,951	\$7,574
CASES CLOSED	1	1	0	0	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2007**

	NW NODAWAY	NW PETTIS	NW PUTNAM	NW RAY	NW SALINE
<b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	25	93	10	48	60
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	40	5	17	25
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	52	5	24	23
APPLICATIONS PENDING	26	126	9	44	76
SPENDDOWN PERSONS	49	155	32	74	144
NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS	349	1,336	225	473	712
CASES CLOSED	8	42	9	13	21
<b>*** MACC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	3
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** NURSING CARE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	5	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	2	1	0	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	3	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	8	1	1	0
PERSONS	7	91	1	3	66
RCF-II	2	44	0	2	48
RCF-I	5	47	1	1	17
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,193	\$19,168	\$156	\$740	\$15,892
RCF-II	\$413	\$11,971	\$0	\$584	\$12,850
RCF-I	\$780	\$7,197	\$156	\$156	\$2,652
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$390
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>	8	4	1	1	3
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$49	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** QMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	17	3	8	17
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	7	2	3	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	6	1	9	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	13	1	1	8
PERSONS	83	90	16	35	49
CASES CLOSED	1	2	0	1	1
<b>*** SLMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	21	3	8	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	3	0	1	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	12	3	10	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	15	1	1	9
PERSONS	30	129	34	44	64
CASES CLOSED	2	2	1	0	1
<b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>					
PERSONS	115	259	38	121	329
CASES CLOSED	1	4	4	7	6
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	3	2

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2007**

	NW SULLIVAN	NW WORTH	NE ADAIR	NE AUDRAIN	NE BOONE
<b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	23	5	38	55	236
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	14	5	35	37	165
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	18	7	90
APPLICATIONS PENDING	13	0	11	23	122
<b>MC+</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	292	113	901	1,020	4,288
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	59	36	213	253	830
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	22	8	91	85	519
<b>MAF</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	69	15	127	235	1,264
CHILDREN	183	13	273	464	2,590
<b>TMA</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	22	5	33	73	292
CHILDREN	33	8	46	113	523
<b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
FAMILIES	324	93	815	1,016	4,711
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	91	20	160	308	1,556
CHILDREN	589	178	1,524	1,935	8,750
CASES CLOSED	19	2	39	47	230
<b>*** NEWBORNS</b>	46	12	162	134	541
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	0	1	4
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	3	22	17	114
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	3	19	18	83
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	5	3	44
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	0	10	3	35
MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN	32	16	152	129	580
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	22	7	100	89	416
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	5
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$544
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	0	1	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	0	3
PERSONS	0	0	2	3	12
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$735	\$1,623	\$5,510
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	1
<b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	0	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	0	5
PERSONS	5	1	9	15	44
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,705	\$541	\$4,869	\$8,115	\$23,804
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	1	1

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2007**

	NW SULLIVAN	NW WORTH	NE ADAIR	NE AUDRAIN	NE BOONE
<b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	15	3	51	32	256
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	0	17	26	112
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	4	24	13	118
APPLICATIONS PENDING	17	3	71	38	319
SPENDDOWN PERSONS	38	8	135	120	424
NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS	247	47	851	680	2,867
CASES CLOSED	1	1	16	22	106
<b>*** MACC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	7	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	6	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0
PERSONS	0	0	32	11	35
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** NURSING CARE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	5	1	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	3	1	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	3	2	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	8	2	11
PERSONS	20	3	42	61	132
RCF-II	1	3	39	54	100
RCF-I	19	0	3	4	24
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	3	8
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$3,120	\$876	\$11,028	\$16,271	\$33,429
RCF-II	\$156	\$876	\$10,560	\$14,657	\$26,709
RCF-I	\$2,964	\$0	\$468	\$624	\$3,600
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$990	\$3,120
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	0	2
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>	0	0	6	2	5
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	1	2	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$5	\$44	\$128
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$42	\$0
<b>*** QMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	0	7	1	26
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	2	0	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	2	0	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	1	1	17
PERSONS	17	3	38	26	142
CASES CLOSED	0	0	3	1	2
<b>*** SLMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	0	2	2	16
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	2	1	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	0	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	1	12
PERSONS	38	10	38	29	163
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>					
PERSONS	54	25	118	146	346
CASES CLOSED	1	2	7	4	11
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2007**

	NE CALLAWAY	NE CLARK	NE COLE	NE FRANKLIN	NE GASCONADE
<b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	72	19	82	163	30
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	46	13	75	111	28
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	26	4	21	29	11
APPLICATIONS PENDING	40	7	53	83	9
<b>MC+</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,331	351	2,221	2,498	493
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	281	85	307	578	114
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	123	50	125	308	49
<b>MAF</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	405	71	715	685	119
CHILDREN	783	128	1,464	1,488	219
<b>TMA</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	132	20	58	262	36
CHILDREN	205	3	98	403	56
<b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
FAMILIES	1,464	334	2,223	2,767	483
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	537	91	773	947	155
CHILDREN	2,723	617	4,215	5,275	931
CASES CLOSED	97	17	86	172	26
<b>*** NEWBORNS</b>	122	34	283	412	72
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	2	1	3	5	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
<b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	31	6	39	68	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	20	6	45	67	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	2	9	16	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	13	1	13	15	0
MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN	163	43	262	383	53
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	99	33	208	325	54
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	1	1	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	0	1	1	1
PERSONS	1	0	5	7	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$428	\$0	\$2,221	\$2,905	\$895
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	2	2	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	0	3	2	1
PERSONS	14	4	37	41	8
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$7,574	\$2,164	\$20,017	\$22,181	\$4,328
CASES CLOSED	1	0	2	2	0



**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2007**

	NE CALLAWAY	NE CLARK	NE COLE	NE FRANKLIN	NE GASCONADE
<b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	57	13	73	144	28
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	28	7	42	70	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	31	5	46	61	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	81	9	138	173	30
SPENDDOWN PERSONS	126	21	219	301	45
NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS	892	249	1,287	1,574	334
CASES CLOSED	36	7	60	48	5
<b>*** MACC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	20	0	9	1	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** NURSING CARE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	0	8	8	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	0	4	7	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	1	3	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	3	3	1
PERSONS	71	1	91	116	17
RCF-II	65	1	71	81	4
RCF-I	6	0	20	32	13
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	3	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$18,476	\$292	\$21,264	\$28,551	\$2,811
RCF-II	\$17,540	\$292	\$18,284	\$23,037	\$935
RCF-I	\$936	\$0	\$2,980	\$4,858	\$1,876
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$656	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	2	3	0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>	0	1	0	1	2
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$20	\$0	\$39	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$0
<b>*** QMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	0	23	20	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	1	6	11	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	0	15	8	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	0	16	12	1
PERSONS	73	12	69	112	27
CASES CLOSED	3	0	3	1	1
<b>*** SLMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	0	17	9	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	0	4	8	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	0	11	5	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	0	14	6	0
PERSONS	103	19	95	221	50
CASES CLOSED	4	0	1	6	1
<b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>					
PERSONS	143	35	260	414	160
CASES CLOSED	6	1	9	12	5
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2007**

	NE HOWARD	NE KNOX	NE LEWIS	NE LINCOLN	NE MACON
<b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	16	5	12	112	40
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	5	9	92	34
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	2	3	18	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	0	7	27	11
<b>MC+</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	370	188	323	1,677	664
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	75	43	120	376	152
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	80	19	37	131	69
<b>MAF</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	71	35	63	520	74
CHILDREN	159	51	116	979	183
<b>TMA</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	37	14	24	147	47
CHILDREN	63	20	26	217	73
<b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
FAMILIES	380	177	341	1,739	601
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	108	49	87	667	121
CHILDREN	747	321	622	3,380	1,141
CASES CLOSED	14	4	10	101	31
<b>*** NEWBORNS</b>	48	20	45	211	78
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	0	4	1
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	13	4	10	43	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	1	7	27	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	3	3	8	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	0	1	12	3
MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN	43	19	57	192	68
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	35	12	19	130	61
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	2	0
PERSONS	1	0	2	1	3
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$125	\$0	\$686	\$541	\$868
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	2	0
PERSONS	4	1	4	18	11
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,164	\$541	\$2,164	\$9,738	\$5,951
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2007**

	NE HOWARD	NE KNOX	NE LEWIS	NE LINCOLN	NE MACON
<b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	15	6	15	58	26
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	3	9	45	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	7	10	20	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	20	4	14	66	17
SPENDDOWN PERSONS	48	19	28	129	86
NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS	286	146	248	866	435
CASES CLOSED	12	3	4	21	7
<b>*** MACC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	25	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	1	0
<b>*** NURSING CARE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	1	0	3	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	1	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0
PERSONS	51	33	3	128	11
RCF-II	45	32	3	89	6
RCF-I	6	1	0	39	5
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$13,259	\$8,642	\$876	\$29,212	\$2,374
RCF-II	\$12,323	\$8,486	\$876	\$23,628	\$1,594
RCF-I	\$936	\$156	\$0	\$5,584	\$780
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	2	0	4	0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>	3	2	2	1	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$60	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$54	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** QMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	1	2	13	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	1	1	9	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	0	8	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	2	1
PERSONS	21	10	14	45	32
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	1	2
<b>*** SLMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	0	9	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	0	5	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	4	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	2	1
PERSONS	31	12	21	89	37
CASES CLOSED	1	0	1	0	0
<b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>					
PERSONS	50	26	104	180	160
CASES CLOSED	2	0	2	6	4
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2007**

	NE MARION	NE MONROE	NE MONTGOMERY	NE OSAGE	NE PIKE
<b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	53	23	19	10	31
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	42	12	18	5	24
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	18	3	8	6	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	17	9	5	6	14
<b>MC+</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,485	342	490	362	687
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	284	63	120	71	207
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	103	38	76	47	57
<b>MAF</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	340	39	118	42	173
CHILDREN	666	92	214	73	338
<b>TMA</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	92	6	48	5	66
CHILDREN	155	6	72	5	106
<b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
FAMILIES	1,445	264	521	286	720
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	432	45	166	47	239
CHILDREN	2,693	541	972	558	1,395
CASES CLOSED	77	22	21	16	39
<b>*** NEWBORNS</b>	184	29	63	51	73
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	2	1	0	0	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	27	4	10	10	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	19	4	9	8	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	0	1	1	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10	0	2	1	2
MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN	184	38	65	43	63
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	121	16	43	39	60
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	0	0	3	0
PERSONS	4	1	2	0	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,688	\$541	\$980	\$0	\$812
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	0	0	3	0
PERSONS	19	3	7	1	10
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$10,279	\$1,623	\$3,787	\$541	\$5,410
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2007**

	NE MARION	NE MONROE	NE MONTGOMERY	NE OSAGE	NE PIKE
<b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	56	16	23	6	31
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	27	9	15	6	19
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	32	4	10	2	15
APPLICATIONS PENDING	71	17	24	11	34
SPENDDOWN PERSONS	192	42	55	34	104
NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS	1,126	231	341	227	539
CASES CLOSED	20	3	12	5	18
<b>*** MACC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	0	1	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** NURSING CARE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	1	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	124	25	15	21	25
RCF-II	70	10	12	15	25
RCF-I	54	5	3	6	0
SNF-ICF	0	10	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$27,376	\$6,946	\$3,131	\$5,150	\$7,027
RCF-II	\$19,611	\$2,488	\$2,813	\$4,214	\$7,027
RCF-I	\$7,765	\$780	\$318	\$936	\$0
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$3,678	\$0	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	1	1	0	0	0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>	7	0	1	1	3
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	3	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$133	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$33
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$67	\$0	\$18	\$0	\$0
<b>*** QMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	10	4	0	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	2	1	0	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	10	4	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	2	0	0	2
PERSONS	40	20	26	14	20
CASES CLOSED	1	0	0	0	2
<b>*** SLMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	9	1	0	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	3	1	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	9	1	0	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	1	0	0	1
PERSONS	78	24	27	19	31
CASES CLOSED	3	0	0	0	1
<b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>					
PERSONS	319	37	156	76	107
CASES CLOSED	9	1	7	2	5
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2007**

	NE RALLS	NE RANDOLPH	NE SCHUYLER	NE SCOTLAND	NE SHELBY
<b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	14	46	9	4	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	16	28	4	4	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	14	5	0	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	25	7	1	5
<b>MC+</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	322	1,279	175	162	314
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	49	239	64	33	47
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	45	109	26	59	37
<b>MAF</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	70	333	39	26	43
CHILDREN	129	672	82	37	89
<b>TMA</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	34	68	3	5	31
CHILDREN	46	107	5	4	47
<b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
FAMILIES	334	1,256	178	157	273
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	104	401	42	31	74
CHILDREN	591	2,406	352	295	534
CASES CLOSED	19	64	5	5	12
<b>*** NEWBORNS</b>	40	156	20	25	36
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	3	1	0	0	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10	34	1	6	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	27	1	4	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	7	1	2	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	7	0	0	2
MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN	40	183	24	24	34
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	24	118	11	16	23
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	8	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$475	\$3,370	\$0	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	0	0
PERSONS	3	11	0	2	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,623	\$5,951	\$0	\$1,082	\$541
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2007**

	NE RALLS	NE RANDOLPH	NE SCHUYLER	NE SCOTLAND	NE SHELBY
<b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	14	40	12	9	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	33	8	10	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	26	2	6	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	19	66	13	5	12
SPENDDOWN PERSONS	47	115	29	32	21
NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS	250	930	179	141	217
CASES CLOSED	6	15	3	3	4
<b>*** MACC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	5	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** NURSING CARE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	3	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	5	1	0	0
PERSONS	12	52	1	0	5
RCF-II	10	44	0	0	0
RCF-I	2	7	1	0	5
SNF-ICF	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,647	\$13,912	\$156	\$0	\$773
RCF-II	\$2,391	\$12,471	\$0	\$0	\$0
RCF-I	\$256	\$1,051	\$156	\$0	\$773
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$390	\$0	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	0	0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>	0	1	0	0	1
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	1	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$51	\$11	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** QMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	11	3	2	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	4	2	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	5	2	2	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	6	1	1	1
PERSONS	8	53	6	9	14
CASES CLOSED	1	3	0	0	0
<b>*** SLMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	3	0	1	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	3	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	4	1	0	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	1
PERSONS	21	55	8	9	14
CASES CLOSED	2	0	0	0	0
<b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>					
PERSONS	27	231	24	43	63
CASES CLOSED	1	6	1	4	4
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2007**

	NE WARREN	SE BOLLINGER	SE BUTLER	SE CAPE GIRARDEAU	SE CARTER
<b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	49	23	120	140	20
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	40	16	95	94	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	12	3	22	38	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	14	13	44	68	11
<b>MC+</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	930	601	2,262	2,606	514
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	211	156	490	500	92
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	97	70	184	187	47
<b>MAF</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	319	155	759	736	121
CHILDREN	637	306	1,586	1,544	214
<b>TMA</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	44	36	246	165	23
CHILDREN	79	52	359	259	37
<b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
FAMILIES	1,029	635	2,701	2,813	486
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	363	191	1,005	901	144
CHILDREN	1,954	1,185	4,881	5,096	904
CASES CLOSED	47	19	172	140	13
<b>*** NEWBORNS</b>	109	62	243	321	54
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	4	2	7	11	4
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	25	14	57	70	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	23	12	44	51	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	3	13	16	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	2	13	19	4
MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN	131	77	245	333	37
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	89	41	142	223	34
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	3	4	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	2	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	2	3	2
PERSONS	6	0	5	11	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,472	\$0	\$2,237	\$5,081	\$541
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	2	0
<b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	2	4	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	3	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	3	3	2
PERSONS	13	2	27	28	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$7,033	\$1,082	\$14,607	\$15,148	\$1,082
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	1	0



**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2007**

	NE WARREN	SE BOLLINGER	SE BUTLER	SE CAPE GIRARDEAU	SE CARTER
<b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	31	27	120	124	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	12	85	67	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	15	11	61	74	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	29	38	121	150	27
SPENDDOWN PERSONS	90	108	365	241	61
NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS	490	620	2,663	1,737	486
CASES CLOSED	11	11	59	58	9
<b>*** MACC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	13	0	23	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	0	23	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	69	22	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** NURSING CARE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	4	12	12	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	8	6	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	5	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	4	9	9	0
PERSONS	5	60	164	224	34
RCF-II	2	37	114	196	21
RCF-I	3	23	50	28	13
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,016	\$12,922	\$39,537	\$56,978	\$7,883
RCF-II	\$548	\$9,810	\$32,006	\$52,923	\$5,859
RCF-I	\$468	\$3,112	\$7,531	\$4,055	\$2,024
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	2	3	5	1
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>	0	5	14	1	2
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	5	0	8	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$268	\$0	\$209	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$116	\$0	\$59
<b>*** QMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	13	36	23	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	6	24	14	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	2	10	16	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	3	7	12	10
PERSONS	46	30	136	123	21
CASES CLOSED	0	1	7	2	1
<b>*** SLMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	9	15	17	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	2	8	10	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	2	6	12	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	2	2	9	8
PERSONS	71	51	195	179	30
CASES CLOSED	0	1	5	2	1
<b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>					
PERSONS	46	59	338	437	28
CASES CLOSED	2	0	13	13	2
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2007**

	SE CRAWFORD	SE DENT	SE DUNKLIN	SE HOWELL	SE IRON
<b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	87	48	124	98	26
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	67	42	98	66	16
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	16	9	27	23	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	32	16	48	48	13
<b>MC+</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,253	820	2,143	2,110	593
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	213	187	363	478	137
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	106	136	148	174	59
<b>MAF</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	341	209	893	584	157
CHILDREN	733	432	2,250	1,353	317
<b>TMA</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	115	49	216	142	53
CHILDREN	186	80	315	227	87
<b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
FAMILIES	1,281	826	2,750	2,268	632
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	456	258	1,109	726	210
CHILDREN	2,491	1,655	5,219	4,342	1,193
CASES CLOSED	79	44	143	88	28
<b>*** NEWBORNS</b>	178	94	141	218	57
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	1	3	7	15	1
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	32	21	45	41	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	22	10	29	27	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	5	10	13	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	9	8	15	15	0
MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN	155	86	192	278	73
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	112	70	100	162	35
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	3	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	2	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	3	1	1
PERSONS	3	3	14	4	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,261	\$1,458	\$5,973	\$1,939	\$433
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	3	1	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	1	2	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	3	2	1
PERSONS	8	10	27	28	8
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,328	\$5,410	\$14,607	\$15,148	\$4,328
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	1

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2007**

	SE CRAWFORD	SE DENT	SE DUNKLIN	SE HOWELL	SE IRON
<b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	52	34	120	116	36
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	28	21	76	62	19
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	16	12	41	70	19
APPLICATIONS PENDING	62	31	130	179	20
SPENDDOWN PERSONS	151	104	348	228	121
NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS	970	789	2,942	1,925	598
CASES CLOSED	24	25	66	36	15
<b>*** MACC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	2	0	8
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** NURSING CARE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	2	5	4	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	2	3	1	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	2	5	4
PERSONS	106	23	112	92	124
RCF-II	48	12	100	89	23
RCF-I	58	11	12	3	71
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	30
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$22,503	\$5,220	\$29,490	\$25,576	\$28,927
RCF-II	\$13,643	\$3,504	\$27,824	\$25,179	\$6,552
RCF-I	\$8,860	\$1,716	\$1,666	\$397	\$10,675
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,700
CASES CLOSED	3	0	2	5	2
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>	8	1	18	5	5
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	3	0	5	3	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$92	\$0	\$193	\$215	\$119
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$34	\$0	\$541	\$0
<b>*** QMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	3	20	30	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	0	6	11	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	3	12	18	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	1	10	23	4
PERSONS	47	38	122	131	25
CASES CLOSED	1	4	2	1	0
<b>*** SLMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	3	16	25	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	2	9	9	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	6	14	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	8	18	4
PERSONS	83	63	220	255	52
CASES CLOSED	1	0	5	2	0
<b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>					
PERSONS	149	85	371	323	93
CASES CLOSED	4	7	16	12	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2007**

	SE MADISON	SE MARIES	SE MISSISSIPPI	SE NEW MADRID	SE OREGON
<b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	32	16	30	51	20
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	30	13	28	44	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	6	8	17	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	3	12	19	11
<b>MC+</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	656	311	997	1,076	625
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	134	63	178	218	203
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	78	19	107	76	73
<b>MAF</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	164	119	291	411	120
CHILDREN	285	234	679	1,040	288
<b>TMA</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	70	27	113	108	43
CHILDREN	100	46	183	168	59
<b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
FAMILIES	686	352	1,138	1,399	642
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	234	146	404	519	163
CHILDREN	1,253	673	2,144	2,578	1,248
CASES CLOSED	38	18	56	76	22
<b>*** NEWBORNS</b>	56	34	42	91	38
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	7	4
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10	7	14	20	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	4	11	18	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	2	3	6	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	1	3	2	1
MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN	72	35	80	114	67
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	41	23	48	45	27
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0
PERSONS	4	1	6	6	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,985	\$390	\$2,864	\$2,707	\$481
CASES CLOSED	0	1	0	0	0
<b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0
PERSONS	12	4	17	13	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$6,492	\$2,164	\$9,197	\$7,033	\$2,705
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2007**

	SE MADISON	SE MARIES	SE MISSISSIPPI	SE NEW MADRID	SE OREGON
<b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	15	10	32	54	42
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	14	11	23	30	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	15	9	27	30	20
APPLICATIONS PENDING	17	17	37	65	26
SPENDDOWN PERSONS	107	34	158	180	66
NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS	573	300	1,064	1,420	817
CASES CLOSED	12	7	16	26	13
<b>*** MACC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	5	0	2	22	1
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** NURSING CARE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	1	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	0	1
PERSONS	33	12	1	10	21
RCF-II	31	5	1	6	21
RCF-I	1	7	0	2	0
SNF-ICF	1	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$9,271	\$2,416	\$292	\$2,769	\$6,120
RCF-II	\$8,823	\$1,324	\$292	\$1,744	\$6,120
RCF-I	\$156	\$1,092	\$0	\$287	\$0
SNF/ICF	\$292	\$0	\$0	\$738	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>	2	2	9	12	7
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	2	0	7	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$84	\$0	\$154	\$564
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** QMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	7	4	11	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	3	4	3	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	4	2	1	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	1	0	9	1
PERSONS	24	21	25	53	41
CASES CLOSED	0	1	0	2	0
<b>*** SLMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	3	1	6	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	2	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	4	1	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	4	1
PERSONS	61	31	49	92	68
CASES CLOSED	1	0	2	3	2
<b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>					
PERSONS	120	37	141	256	72
CASES CLOSED	4	2	3	12	2
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2007**

	SE PEMISCOT	SE PERRY	SE PHELPS	SE PULASKI	SE REYNOLDS
<b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	64	30	90	81	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	54	27	83	62	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	13	4	21	17	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	21	6	54	47	2
<b>MC+</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,450	645	1,706	1,439	404
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	287	139	330	244	79
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	65	54	127	138	32
<b>MAF</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	587	156	553	335	113
CHILDREN	1,613	305	1,013	653	222
<b>TMA</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	113	14	106	69	47
CHILDREN	212	19	140	92	57
<b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
FAMILIES	1,742	613	1,830	1,401	421
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	700	170	659	404	160
CHILDREN	3,627	1,162	3,316	2,566	794
CASES CLOSED	78	29	122	65	15
<b>*** NEWBORNS</b>	95	109	237	140	37
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	3	1	1	6	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	24	16	46	41	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	19	8	34	23	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	0	8	18	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	8	17	10	0
MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN	134	82	242	164	36
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	75	73	163	135	32
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	1	0
PERSONS	8	1	4	2	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$3,050	\$541	\$1,949	\$648	\$426
CASES CLOSED	0	1	0	0	0
<b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	1	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	0	0	1	0
PERSONS	14	2	23	13	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$7,574	\$1,082	\$12,443	\$7,002	\$2,164
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2007**

	SE PEMISCOT	SE PERRY	SE PHELPS	SE PULASKI	SE REYNOLDS
<b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	60	41	85	80	17
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	42	12	53	41	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	29	26	33	32	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	55	41	132	85	24
SPENDDOWN PERSONS	249	82	218	110	74
NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS	1,973	522	1,404	949	451
CASES CLOSED	40	14	34	23	7
<b>*** MACC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	44	2	18
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** NURSING CARE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	3	22	65	23	16
RCF-II	2	22	64	17	5
RCF-I	1	0	1	6	11
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$740	\$6,236	\$18,086	\$5,571	\$3,092
RCF-II	\$584	\$6,236	\$17,930	\$4,635	\$1,410
RCF-I	\$156	\$0	\$156	\$936	\$1,682
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	1	0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>	11	1	6	4	4
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	3	3	4	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$116	\$519	\$712	\$53	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	4	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$717	\$0	\$0
<b>*** QMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	13	1	29	11	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	4	17	11	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	10	7	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	0	9	4	6
PERSONS	56	44	116	45	16
CASES CLOSED	1	0	3	2	1
<b>*** SLMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	0	7	3	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	3	1	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	4	4	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	5	4	5
PERSONS	97	38	125	68	37
CASES CLOSED	2	0	4	2	0
<b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>					
PERSONS	136	119	220	141	36
CASES CLOSED	9	4	4	5	1
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2007**

	SE RIPLEY	SE ST FRANCOIS	SE STE GENEVIEVE	SE SCOTT	SE SHANNON
<b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	42	146	35	102	24
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	33	123	23	96	23
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	19	8	20	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	18	42	15	36	8
<b>MC+</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,079	2,665	571	2,238	622
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	269	508	95	470	132
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	135	167	71	137	73
<b>MAF</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	279	771	154	787	136
CHILDREN	615	1,452	259	1,813	243
<b>TMA</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	75	271	48	205	18
CHILDREN	97	396	64	319	26
<b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
FAMILIES	1,162	2,905	550	2,664	594
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	354	1,042	202	992	154
CHILDREN	2,195	5,188	1,060	4,977	1,096
CASES CLOSED	44	182	34	164	17
<b>*** NEWBORNS</b>	56	316	57	176	71
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	3	2	0	5	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11	50	6	47	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	47	6	39	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	7	1	6	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	14	3	16	3
MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN	84	358	59	281	60
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	45	252	47	138	41
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	3	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	7	1	1	1
PERSONS	1	10	2	4	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$447	\$4,793	\$775	\$1,999	\$1,795
CASES CLOSED	0	1	0	0	0
<b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	4	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	3	1	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	7	2	0	1
PERSONS	13	52	5	27	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$7,033	\$27,560	\$2,705	\$14,607	\$2,164
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	1	0



**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2007**

	SE RIPLEY	SE ST FRANCOIS	SE STE GENEVIEVE	SE SCOTT	SE SHANNON
<b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	43	134	26	135	16
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	22	78	11	63	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	23	53	9	68	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	55	129	39	135	17
SPENDDOWN PERSONS	175	441	83	321	69
NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS	1,343	2,386	358	2,138	526
CASES CLOSED	21	55	5	40	11
<b>*** MACC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	3	1	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** NURSING CARE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	19	3	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	17	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	18	6	2	0
PERSONS	45	351	80	77	17
RCF-II	45	250	71	73	1
RCF-I	0	100	7	4	16
SNF-ICF	0	1	2	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$13,104	\$80,539	\$20,756	\$21,117	\$2,633
RCF-II	\$13,104	\$66,302	\$19,088	\$20,628	\$292
RCF-I	\$0	\$13,847	\$1,092	\$489	\$2,341
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$390	\$576	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	1	8	7	1	0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>	3	9	2	19	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	3	3	2	3	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$99	\$774	\$64	\$92	\$45
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$61	\$0	\$54	\$0
<b>*** QMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	19	7	25	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	5	2	17	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	24	4	8	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	9	4	5	0
PERSONS	47	102	29	122	22
CASES CLOSED	1	2	0	3	1
<b>*** SLMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	16	4	9	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	12	1	7	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	16	2	8	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	5	3	0	1
PERSONS	59	211	28	168	68
CASES CLOSED	1	4	0	3	3
<b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>					
PERSONS	59	411	58	297	41
CASES CLOSED	4	17	1	16	3
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2007**

	SE STODDARD	SE TEXAS	SE WASHINGTON	SE WAYNE	SW BARRY
<b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	93	64	67	27	108
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	77	55	66	22	78
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	22	13	10	3	29
APPLICATIONS PENDING	34	14	20	10	39
<b>MC+</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,455	1,177	1,427	961	1,897
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	348	250	257	227	361
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	171	141	136	77	132
<b>MAF</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	392	289	522	222	411
CHILDREN	774	687	1,120	369	971
<b>TMA</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	135	66	175	45	141
CHILDREN	196	93	234	57	211
<b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
FAMILIES	1,669	1,271	1,671	943	1,778
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	527	355	697	267	552
CHILDREN	2,944	2,348	3,174	1,691	3,572
CASES CLOSED	67	61	87	23	105
<b>*** NEWBORNS</b>	180	135	153	57	171
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	5	5	10	3	1
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
<b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	47	19	33	12	55
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	39	19	21	8	33
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	2	8	3	18
APPLICATIONS PENDING	9	0	6	2	14
MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN	193	158	183	59	219
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	123	89	124	52	143
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	1	1	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	3	0	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	2	1	1
PERSONS	5	3	10	5	3
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,737	\$1,153	\$4,021	\$1,883	\$1,623
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	0	1	1	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	4	1	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	0	3	1	3
PERSONS	16	13	17	15	14
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$8,656	\$7,033	\$9,197	\$8,084	\$7,574
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	1

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2007**

	SE STODDARD	SE TEXAS	SE WASHINGTON	SE WAYNE	SW BARRY
<b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	76	54	70	47	87
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	45	40	43	26	48
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	25	29	32	27	37
APPLICATIONS PENDING	78	42	70	77	67
SPENDDOWN PERSONS	334	133	258	153	178
NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS	1,566	1,080	1,517	1,095	1,131
CASES CLOSED	37	30	33	17	35
<b>*** MACC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	9	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	9	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	16	1	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** NURSING CARE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	4	2	3	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	114	51	26	14	74
RCF-II	95	39	25	9	55
RCF-I	19	12	1	5	19
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$30,321	\$12,386	\$7,426	\$3,408	\$18,307
RCF-II	\$27,357	\$10,548	\$7,292	\$2,628	\$15,343
RCF-I	\$2,964	\$1,838	\$134	\$780	\$2,964
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	1	2	1	0	2
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>	1	5	8	3	2
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$17	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$510	\$0	\$52
<b>*** QMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	17	17	17	17
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	10	12	6	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	11	2	7	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	2	6	9	9
PERSONS	89	87	63	53	80
CASES CLOSED	0	1	1	0	2
<b>*** SLMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	13	13	14	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	6	2	2	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	11	10	9	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	1	4	8	6
PERSONS	174	146	86	84	147
CASES CLOSED	4	3	1	0	4
<b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>					
PERSONS	267	161	129	90	161
CASES CLOSED	7	7	7	4	4
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2007**

	SW BARTON	SW BATES	SW BENTON	SW CAMDEN	SW CEDAR
<b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	22	46	29	85	22
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	19	35	24	59	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	10	1	24	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	17	12	26	9
<b>MC+</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	646	775	834	1,628	738
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	144	141	171	384	164
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	60	65	83	221	89
<b>MAF</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	162	146	300	349	205
CHILDREN	323	294	512	621	401
<b>TMA</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	51	87	102	91	100
CHILDREN	74	126	159	120	134
<b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
FAMILIES	653	728	989	1,628	785
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	213	233	402	440	305
CHILDREN	1,247	1,401	1,759	2,974	1,526
CASES CLOSED	47	57	43	61	37
<b>*** NEWBORNS</b>	89	90	49	235	45
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	1	4	1
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	14	16	13	42	17
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	11	12	35	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	5	4	9	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	6	0	8	6
MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN	77	90	78	199	76
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	61	65	58	166	44
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	0	2	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	1
PERSONS	4	4	1	1	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,405	\$1,908	\$89	\$541	\$2,109
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	2	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	0	1
PERSONS	1	8	26	15	6
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$541	\$4,328	\$14,066	\$8,115	\$3,246
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2007**

	SW BARTON	SW BATES	SW BENTON	SW CAMDEN	SW CEDAR
<b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	34	31	58	78	36
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	16	21	36	42	20
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	18	11	31	40	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	23	35	60	73	39
SPENDDOWN PERSONS	64	69	109	124	77
NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS	456	518	859	856	620
CASES CLOSED	8	17	28	18	17
<b>*** MACC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	17	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** NURSING CARE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	5	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	2	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	2	1	0
PERSONS	23	11	29	10	20
RCF-II	10	5	16	2	4
RCF-I	13	6	13	8	16
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,847	\$2,283	\$6,330	\$1,832	\$3,537
RCF-II	\$2,819	\$1,452	\$4,325	\$584	\$1,160
RCF-I	\$2,028	\$831	\$2,005	\$1,248	\$2,377
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	2	0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>	0	2	1	2	3
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$50	\$0	\$0	\$11
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$238	\$510	\$0	\$0
<b>*** QMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	4	12	6	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	2	4	2	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	5	8	6	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	1	1
PERSONS	16	40	75	69	52
CASES CLOSED	1	1	0	2	1
<b>*** SLMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	3	6	2	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	4	1	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	4	3	2	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	1
PERSONS	29	50	96	81	87
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>					
PERSONS	51	130	122	129	96
CASES CLOSED	0	6	8	4	1
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2007**

	SW CHRISTIAN	SW DADE	SW DALLAS	SW DOUGLAS	SW GREENE
<b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	157	17	35	30	525
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	106	15	26	21	341
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	39	0	11	7	165
APPLICATIONS PENDING	66	3	9	8	274
<b>MC+</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	2,698	374	819	876	9,679
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	594	110	159	162	1,746
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	357	77	106	109	698
<b>MAF</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	446	65	254	201	2,562
CHILDREN	873	125	470	363	5,169
<b>TMA</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	129	31	76	60	466
CHILDREN	179	41	99	75	685
<b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
FAMILIES	2,459	378	905	818	9,754
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	575	96	330	261	3,028
CHILDREN	4,701	727	1,653	1,585	17,977
CASES CLOSED	138	20	41	25	462
<b>*** NEWBORNS</b>	331	42	108	77	1,472
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	5	0	3	1	16
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
<b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	65	9	24	9	295
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	47	7	20	9	195
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	18	1	5	2	80
APPLICATIONS PENDING	12	2	7	2	92
MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN	334	26	109	84	1,326
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	270	27	73	50	1,110
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	1	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	1	0	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	0	5
PERSONS	6	1	2	1	27
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,695	\$500	\$778	\$541	\$10,816
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	1	0	0	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	1	0	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	0	6
PERSONS	20	2	8	3	129
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$10,820	\$1,082	\$4,328	\$1,623	\$69,789
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	2

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2007**

	SW CHRISTIAN	SW DADE	SW DALLAS	SW DOUGLAS	SW GREENE
<b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	95	23	33	32	542
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	37	13	17	16	269
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	48	16	12	12	302
APPLICATIONS PENDING	105	11	42	26	577
SPENDDOWN PERSONS	153	47	68	92	836
NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS	1,047	259	746	723	7,042
CASES CLOSED	36	5	25	13	219
<b>*** MACC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	32
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	26
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	9
PERSONS	2	0	0	0	79
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** NURSING CARE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	0	4	2	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	3	2	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	0	1	0	9
PERSONS	193	3	34	29	310
RCF-II	150	3	16	28	258
RCF-I	29	0	18	1	52
SNF-ICF	14	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$52,767	\$711	\$6,459	\$7,545	\$79,835
RCF-II	\$42,842	\$711	\$3,911	\$7,391	\$71,958
RCF-I	\$4,465	\$0	\$2,548	\$154	\$7,877
SNF/ICF	\$5,460	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	1	0	1	2	9
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>	6	0	3	2	22
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	2	1	8
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$191	\$60	\$550
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** QMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	16	4	3	6	57
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	2	2	5	29
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	5	1	2	34
APPLICATIONS PENDING	12	1	1	0	35
PERSONS	103	20	70	55	409
CASES CLOSED	3	0	1	0	9
<b>*** SLMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	3	3	5	45
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	0	1	1	20
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	4	3	4	21
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	1	1	0	29
PERSONS	158	23	67	97	708
CASES CLOSED	3	0	2	1	11
<b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>					
PERSONS	152	85	97	52	1,056
CASES CLOSED	8	3	3	1	43
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2007**

	SW HENRY	SW HICKORY	SW JASPER	SW LACLEDE	SW LAWRENCE
<b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	51	29	361	121	116
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	41	18	240	76	64
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	13	5	96	28	22
APPLICATIONS PENDING	23	8	168	47	55
<b>MC+</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	971	411	6,136	2,226	1,787
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	201	116	1,169	371	369
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	72	67	320	177	131
<b>MAF</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	287	121	1,623	410	377
CHILDREN	554	217	3,661	886	846
<b>TMA</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	87	34	246	133	82
CHILDREN	128	64	354	206	131
<b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
FAMILIES	1,033	483	6,089	2,020	1,666
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	374	155	1,869	543	459
CHILDREN	1,926	875	11,640	3,866	3,264
CASES CLOSED	39	25	282	119	71
<b>*** NEWBORNS</b>	98	38	670	224	187
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	2	0	7	0	1
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
<b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	23	3	190	48	40
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	20	4	125	37	24
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	0	54	9	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	2	62	14	13
MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN	124	40	741	266	207
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	87	23	546	183	155
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	2	1	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	3	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	7	1	2
PERSONS	3	1	21	13	3
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,342	\$239	\$9,467	\$4,699	\$1,426
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	3	1	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	6	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	11	1	2
PERSONS	22	8	50	18	16
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$11,902	\$4,297	\$27,050	\$9,197	\$8,625
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	2



**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2007**

	SW HENRY	SW HICKORY	SW JASPER	SW LACLEDE	SW LAWRENCE
<b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	70	22	455	81	76
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	38	14	154	28	31
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	51	13	270	29	34
APPLICATIONS PENDING	75	20	493	85	80
SPENDDOWN PERSONS	133	63	612	179	196
NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS	885	450	3,932	1,271	1,166
CASES CLOSED	31	14	120	42	40
<b>*** MACC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	4	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	4	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	18	0	9	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** NURSING CARE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	7	3	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	7	3	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	2	0
PERSONS	55	4	176	100	41
RCF-II	37	3	110	50	37
RCF-I	18	1	66	50	4
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$12,429	\$1,032	\$40,168	\$21,698	\$10,764
RCF-II	\$9,675	\$876	\$30,765	\$14,046	\$10,164
RCF-I	\$2,754	\$156	\$9,403	\$7,652	\$600
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	2	1	6	0	0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>	5	0	2	3	2
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	5	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$550	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$49	\$0	\$58
<b>*** QMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	13	8	28	14	28
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	3	12	6	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	4	16	8	18
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	3	13	7	10
PERSONS	51	38	246	89	60
CASES CLOSED	4	0	5	2	0
<b>*** SLMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	6	15	13	27
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	4	3	5	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	1	6	8	15
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	2	7	4	11
PERSONS	84	63	328	161	129
CASES CLOSED	2	0	6	4	2
<b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>					
PERSONS	146	55	557	140	197
CASES CLOSED	6	0	17	9	8
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2007**

	SW MCDONALD	SW MILLER	SW MONITEAU	SW MORGAN	SW NEWTON
<b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	94	65	17	45	121
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	81	51	11	43	115
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	31	15	0	7	33
APPLICATIONS PENDING	21	31	8	10	50
<b>MC+</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,809	1,300	592	1,108	3,001
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	290	318	129	219	570
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	82	225	56	135	181
<b>MAF</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	319	305	113	214	425
CHILDREN	726	538	171	429	811
<b>TMA</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	87	73	27	77	104
CHILDREN	149	106	42	123	177
<b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
FAMILIES	1,507	1,319	534	1,033	2,414
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	406	378	140	291	529
CHILDREN	3,056	2,487	990	2,014	4,740
CASES CLOSED	86	64	33	43	115
<b>*** NEWBORNS</b>	171	155	70	120	355
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	0	2	1
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
<b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	39	37	9	19	50
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	28	19	8	18	45
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	12	8	2	8	20
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	16	1	4	14
MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN	153	151	60	118	315
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	151	116	54	96	258
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	1	0	2
PERSONS	3	6	0	3	7
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,500	\$2,455	\$0	\$1,168	\$2,900
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	2	1	0	1
PERSONS	14	7	2	6	29
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$7,543	\$3,787	\$1,082	\$3,246	\$15,689
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2007**

	SW MCDONALD	SW MILLER	SW MONITEAU	SW MORGAN	SW NEWTON
<b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	53	62	13	49	153
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	32	40	9	40	80
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	26	31	11	19	88
APPLICATIONS PENDING	62	75	23	54	124
SPENDDOWN PERSONS	105	112	38	101	235
NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS	881	862	287	732	1,361
CASES CLOSED	29	26	2	27	47
<b>*** MACC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	0	0	1	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** NURSING CARE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	2	2	1	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	2	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	3	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	1	2	1	2
PERSONS	11	22	14	27	45
RCF-II	10	15	8	23	28
RCF-I	1	7	6	4	17
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$3,076	\$5,099	\$3,114	\$7,254	\$10,778
RCF-II	\$2,920	\$4,007	\$2,271	\$6,655	\$8,132
RCF-I	\$156	\$1,092	\$843	\$599	\$2,646
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	2	0	0	0	3
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>	0	3	0	4	3
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	2	2	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$284	\$57	\$39	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$32	\$0	\$0	\$541
<b>*** QMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	8	2	7	28
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	11	1	4	20
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	6	0	3	15
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	2	1	2	8
PERSONS	61	60	20	77	90
CASES CLOSED	0	2	0	0	2
<b>*** SLMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	3	1	7	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	3	0	6	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	6	0	1	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	2	1	2	5
PERSONS	91	81	20	94	179
CASES CLOSED	2	4	0	0	3
<b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>					
PERSONS	76	119	97	141	295
CASES CLOSED	5	6	3	7	21
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>					
PERSONS	0	3	0	0	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2007**

	SW OZARK	SW POLK	SW ST CLAIR	SW STONE	SW TANEY
<b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	25	79	20	66	149
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	23	51	16	54	95
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	18	5	21	52
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	36	10	19	86
<b>MC+</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	514	1,672	433	1,487	2,594
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	144	337	136	357	576
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	44	136	24	134	264
<b>MAF</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	132	409	137	270	397
CHILDREN	249	738	259	498	690
<b>TMA</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	50	132	34	56	58
CHILDREN	63	165	52	73	79
<b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
FAMILIES	547	1,562	477	1,336	2,239
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	182	541	171	326	455
CHILDREN	1,014	3,048	904	2,549	4,203
CASES CLOSED	26	49	27	71	103
<b>*** NEWBORNS</b>	48	191	37	124	325
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	1	3	1	1	9
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	28	10	24	61
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	24	5	26	33
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	12	1	9	16
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	6	5	4	26
MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN	55	181	37	164	260
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	39	139	20	128	274
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	0	6
PERSONS	5	4	1	0	6
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,151	\$1,977	\$145	\$0	\$3,117
CASES CLOSED	0	1	0	0	1
<b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	7
PERSONS	9	16	4	22	27
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,869	\$8,370	\$2,164	\$11,902	\$14,544
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2007**

	SW OZARK	SW POLK	SW ST CLAIR	SW STONE	SW TANEY
<b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	24	75	23	41	119
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	34	14	28	46
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	19	40	10	32	60
APPLICATIONS PENDING	21	72	21	36	182
SPENDDOWN PERSONS	59	158	72	115	145
NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS	517	1,000	452	825	1,039
CASES CLOSED	9	28	11	19	43
<b>*** MACC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	4	0	0	16
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** NURSING CARE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	0	3
PERSONS	7	79	2	31	52
RCF-II	7	73	2	15	26
RCF-I	0	6	0	16	23
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	3
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,899	\$21,458	\$439	\$5,517	\$11,532
RCF-II	\$1,899	\$20,522	\$439	\$3,235	\$7,442
RCF-I	\$0	\$936	\$0	\$2,282	\$3,350
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$740
CASES CLOSED	1	0	0	0	3
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>	2	3	2	2	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	1	3	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$5	\$263	\$0	\$0	\$10
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$182	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** QMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	11	5	12	31
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	4	5	2	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	4	4	9	19
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	3	0	3	27
PERSONS	48	72	36	68	84
CASES CLOSED	2	2	0	2	4
<b>*** SLMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	5	3	9	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	2	1	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	2	7	7	11
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	2	0	2	17
PERSONS	98	88	58	111	158
CASES CLOSED	0	1	0	2	1
<b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>					
PERSONS	33	198	73	121	188
CASES CLOSED	3	6	2	3	5
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2007**

	SW VERNON	SW WEBSTER	SW WRIGHT	KC CLAY	KC JACKSON
<b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	53	89	57	307	1,494
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	56	66	51	212	1,013
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	12	40	16	97	403
APPLICATIONS PENDING	12	24	10	152	858
<b>MC+</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,223	1,462	1,114	5,303	27,694
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	248	328	254	1,106	5,372
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	103	100	107	586	2,546
<b>MAF</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	219	309	318	1,122	10,287
CHILDREN	435	727	697	2,316	24,374
<b>TMA</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	87	97	96	273	959
CHILDREN	130	172	139	417	1,808
<b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
FAMILIES	1,076	1,439	1,218	5,134	30,904
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	306	406	414	1,395	11,246
CHILDREN	2,139	2,789	2,311	9,728	61,794
CASES CLOSED	67	128	50	264	1,437
<b>*** NEWBORNS</b>	121	193	149	749	2,559
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	0	2	2	15	45
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	5
<b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	16	31	17	141	693
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	23	20	108	404
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	13	4	41	287
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	5	3	33	226
MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN	105	185	124	674	2,695
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	94	142	96	604	2,348
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	1
CASES	0	0	0	8	37
PERSONS	0	0	0	9	55
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$136	\$1,186
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	2	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	2	0	4	11
PERSONS	2	3	6	16	76
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$519	\$1,102	\$2,735	\$7,050	\$31,244
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	0	0
<b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	5	26
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	11
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	2	1	7	43
PERSONS	8	7	12	64	470
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,328	\$3,787	\$6,492	\$34,624	\$252,963
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	1	9

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2007**

	SW VERNON	SW WEBSTER	SW WRIGHT	KC CLAY	KC JACKSON
<b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	64	68	44	211	1,165
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	37	39	26	87	577
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	17	32	16	108	600
APPLICATIONS PENDING	56	65	49	278	1,573
SPENDDOWN PERSONS	126	108	152	406	1,882
NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS	826	926	1,063	2,319	15,390
CASES CLOSED	25	24	26	71	526
<b>*** MACC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	42
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	35
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	7
PERSONS	31	0	1	75	328
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** NURSING CARE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	0	1	7	18
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	0	0	9	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	1	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	1	4	12
PERSONS	32	28	5	199	769
RCF-II	26	21	5	180	477
RCF-I	6	6	0	19	214
SNF-ICF	0	1	0	0	78
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$7,813	\$6,843	\$1,460	\$53,084	\$194,742
RCF-II	\$6,877	\$5,719	\$1,460	\$50,173	\$133,283
RCF-I	\$936	\$832	\$0	\$2,911	\$31,924
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$292	\$0	\$0	\$29,535
CASES CLOSED	1	0	1	1	13
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>	1	1	10	4	21
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	3	1	9
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$12	\$61	\$5	\$305
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	2	0	0	0	10
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$77	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,582
<b>*** QMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	15	14	14	42	212
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	4	9	18	101
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	10	1	30	107
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	11	7	13	91
PERSONS	34	77	69	146	1,056
CASES CLOSED	0	1	2	2	21
<b>*** SLMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	15	8	29	157
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	6	1	8	61
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	11	4	25	97
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	7	5	11	72
PERSONS	71	88	97	228	1,384
CASES CLOSED	1	5	2	6	23
<b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>					
PERSONS	286	147	112	790	2,935
CASES CLOSED	4	4	6	14	103
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	10	22

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2007**

	KC PLATTE	STL JEFFERSON	STL ST CHARLES	STL ST LOUIS COUNTY	STL ST LOUIS CITY
<b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	85	265	270	892	651
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	71	221	191	683	465
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	20	42	80	227	111
APPLICATIONS PENDING	36	80	145	312	236
<b>MC+</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,405	5,567	4,717	25,547	17,956
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	271	1,255	886	5,862	2,745
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	170	694	411	2,951	1,008
<b>MAF</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	420	1,703	1,425	10,151	11,375
CHILDREN	820	2,902	2,666	21,345	26,719
<b>TMA</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	65	538	254	1,009	858
CHILDREN	101	740	469	1,814	1,620
<b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
FAMILIES	1,532	6,193	4,918	29,582	23,773
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	485	2,241	1,679	11,160	12,233
CHILDREN	2,767	11,158	9,149	57,519	50,048
CASES CLOSED	74	326	266	1,021	906
<b>*** NEWBORNS</b>	177	775	753	2,595	1,403
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	4	13	4	65	89
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	1	2
<b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	41	130	127	467	364
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	33	101	83	315	244
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	13	21	39	133	93
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10	30	37	110	91
MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN	201	756	659	2,261	1,409
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	168	618	522	1,900	932
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	11
CASES	1	0	0	8	50
PERSONS	1	0	0	11	75
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$136	\$0	\$0	\$234	\$1,012
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	1	1
<b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	6	1	6	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	2	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	3	1	10	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	7	2	17	6
PERSONS	1	17	9	138	120
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$297	\$8,118	\$4,312	\$64,804	\$52,799
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	3	4
<b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	6	3	10	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	3	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	1	14	11
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	8	6	28	7
PERSONS	12	62	83	443	249
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$6,492	\$33,511	\$44,902	\$239,122	\$134,709
CASES CLOSED	0	1	2	3	4



**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2007**

	KC PLATTE	STL JEFFERSON	STL ST CHARLES	STL ST LOUIS COUNTY	STL ST LOUIS CITY
<b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	59	243	183	926	783
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	33	125	101	484	482
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	39	104	81	418	305
APPLICATIONS PENDING	48	223	221	939	897
SPENDDOWN PERSONS	101	534	460	1,825	1,148
NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS	612	3,085	2,213	14,934	18,110
CASES CLOSED	33	83	80	347	524
<b>*** MACC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	20	0	33	34
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	13	0	30	21
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	6	0	3	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	0	9
PERSONS	0	25	37	267	59
CASES CLOSED	0	1	0	0	0
<b>*** NURSING CARE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	14	19	1	19	29
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	9	3	12	25
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	5	1	13	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	10	0	16	10
PERSONS	80	357	109	550	709
RCF-II	52	185	76	446	599
RCF-I	28	166	33	85	110
SNF-ICF	0	6	0	19	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$18,615	\$77,460	\$24,706	\$144,822	\$182,106
RCF-II	\$14,372	\$49,948	\$19,677	\$125,163	\$166,127
RCF-I	\$4,243	\$25,172	\$5,029	\$12,517	\$15,979
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$2,340	\$0	\$7,142	\$0
CASES CLOSED	4	5	2	7	16
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>	0	7	2	81	137
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	1	14	29
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$19	\$375	\$2,296
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	1	3	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$61	\$37	\$134	\$230
<b>*** QMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	15	35	21	138	43
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	12	5	47	25
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	15	21	74	21
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	14	16	63	17
PERSONS	36	198	253	1,021	704
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	21	16
<b>*** SLMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	24	15	53	25
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	10	10	23	18
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	8	8	23	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	10	6	16	4
PERSONS	52	268	304	974	646
CASES CLOSED	1	6	8	15	10
<b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>					
PERSONS	158	854	604	4,568	1,852
CASES CLOSED	15	31	11	118	49
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>					
PERSONS	3	0	0	0	1

**TABLE 10**  
**MC+ AND MAF APPLICATIONS**  
**MARCH 2007**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
NW REGION	ANDREW	16	11	4	26.7%	15	10	5	0	0.0%	13
	ATCHISON	6	4	5	55.6%	9	4	5	0	0.0%	21
	BUCHANAN	340	194	60	23.6%	254	188	60	6	2.4%	10
	CALDWELL	21	16	2	11.1%	18	15	3	0	0.0%	7
	CARROLL	15	17	3	15.0%	20	9	11	0	0.0%	16
	CASS	141	121	31	20.4%	152	68	75	9	5.9%	19
	CHARITON	3	6	1	14.3%	7	2	4	1	14.3%	24
	CLINTON	30	14	7	33.3%	21	12	7	2	9.5%	16
	COOPER	17	11	7	38.9%	18	7	6	5	27.8%	22
	DAVIESS	21	15	0	0.0%	15	13	2	0	0.0%	6
	DE KALB	18	17	3	15.0%	20	11	6	3	15.0%	19
	GENTRY	8	5	0	0.0%	5	5	0	0	0.0%	11
	GRUNDY	25	16	2	11.1%	18	15	3	0	0.0%	6
	HARRISON	29	26	1	3.7%	27	25	2	0	0.0%	5
	HOLT	3	3	1	25.0%	4	2	2	0	0.0%	16
	JOHNSON	84	64	22	25.6%	86	29	45	12	14.0%	21
	LAFAYETTE	72	56	19	25.3%	75	36	35	4	5.3%	17
	LINN	27	20	9	31.0%	29	17	11	1	3.4%	14
	LIVINGSTON	34	17	4	19.0%	21	7	13	1	4.8%	21
	MERCER	2	2	0	0.0%	2	0	1	1	50.0%	26
	NODAWAY	18	12	6	33.3%	18	6	9	3	16.7%	18
	PETTIS	149	105	37	26.1%	142	66	64	12	8.5%	16
	PUTNAM	11	11	2	15.4%	13	11	2	0	0.0%	5
	RAY	39	33	7	17.5%	40	22	15	3	7.5%	16
	SALINE	69	54	21	28.0%	75	44	27	4	5.3%	14
	SULLIVAN	23	14	1	6.7%	15	7	7	1	6.7%	16
	WORTH	5	5	2	28.6%	7	5	2	0	0.0%	10
	NW TOTAL	1,226	869	257	22.8%	1,126	636	422	68	6.0%	15
NE REGION	ADAIR	38	35	18	34.0%	53	28	25	0	0.0%	14
	AUDRAIN	55	37	7	15.9%	44	33	10	1	2.3%	11
	BOONE	236	165	90	35.3%	255	85	122	48	18.8%	24
	CALLAWAY	72	46	26	36.1%	72	26	36	10	13.9%	20
	CLARK	19	13	4	23.5%	17	9	7	1	5.9%	14
	COLE	82	75	21	21.9%	96	42	26	28	29.2%	28
	FRANKLIN	163	111	29	20.7%	140	67	69	4	2.9%	16
	GASCONADE	30	28	11	28.2%	39	16	19	4	10.3%	19
	HOWARD	16	12	4	25.0%	16	6	8	2	12.5%	17
	KNOX	5	5	2	28.6%	7	3	4	0	0.0%	13
	LEWIS	12	9	3	25.0%	12	3	9	0	0.0%	21
	LINCOLN	112	92	18	16.4%	110	80	30	0	0.0%	10
	MACON	40	34	7	17.1%	41	31	8	2	4.9%	9
	MARION	53	42	18	30.0%	60	36	20	4	6.7%	16
	MONROE	23	12	3	20.0%	15	9	6	0	0.0%	14
	MONTGOMERY	19	18	8	30.8%	26	17	9	0	0.0%	11
	OSAGE	10	5	6	54.5%	11	5	6	0	0.0%	17
	PIKE	31	24	3	11.1%	27	17	10	0	0.0%	13
	RALLS	14	16	6	27.3%	22	13	8	1	4.5%	15
	RANDOLPH	46	28	14	33.3%	42	23	19	0	0.0%	16
	SCHUYLER	9	4	5	55.6%	9	2	7	0	0.0%	23
	SCOTLAND	4	4	0	0.0%	4	3	1	0	0.0%	4
	SHELBY	13	10	2	16.7%	12	10	2	0	0.0%	9
	WARREN	49	40	12	23.1%	52	35	15	2	3.8%	13
	NE TOTAL	1,151	865	317	26.8%	1,182	599	476	107	9.1%	17
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	23	16	3	15.8%	19	6	12	1	5.3%	19
	BUTLER	120	95	22	18.8%	117	73	41	3	2.6%	14
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	140	94	38	28.8%	132	65	62	5	3.8%	17
	CARTER	20	13	4	23.5%	17	5	10	2	11.8%	22
	CRAWFORD	87	67	16	19.3%	83	50	32	1	1.2%	13
	DENT	48	42	9	17.6%	51	28	22	1	2.0%	14
	DUNKLIN	124	98	27	21.6%	125	76	48	1	0.8%	13
	HOWELL	98	66	23	25.8%	89	47	29	13	14.6%	17

**TABLE 10**  
**MC+ AND MAF APPLICATIONS**  
**MARCH 2007**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
SE REGION	IRON	26	16	4	20.0%	20	11	9	0	0.0%	15
	MADISON	32	30	4	11.8%	34	27	6	1	2.9%	10
	MARIES	16	13	6	31.6%	19	13	6	0	0.0%	12
	MISSISSIPPI	30	28	8	22.2%	36	21	14	1	2.8%	16
	NEW MADRID	51	44	17	27.9%	61	26	31	4	6.6%	16
	OREGON	20	15	5	25.0%	20	10	7	3	15.0%	20
	PEMISCOT	64	54	13	19.4%	67	39	22	6	9.0%	13
	PERRY	30	27	4	12.9%	31	25	6	0	0.0%	10
	PHELPS	90	83	21	20.2%	104	33	71	0	0.0%	21
	PULASKI	81	62	17	21.5%	79	27	50	2	2.5%	20
	REYNOLDS	10	12	5	29.4%	17	6	6	5	29.4%	31
	RIPLEY	42	33	4	10.8%	37	23	11	3	8.1%	14
	ST FRANCOIS	146	123	19	13.4%	142	104	31	7	4.9%	12
	STE GENEVIEVE	35	23	8	25.8%	31	23	8	0	0.0%	10
	SCOTT	102	96	20	17.2%	116	66	47	3	2.6%	13
	SHANNON	24	23	6	20.7%	29	22	5	2	6.9%	13
	STODDARD	93	77	22	22.2%	99	65	33	1	1.0%	14
	TEXAS	64	55	13	19.1%	68	48	19	1	1.5%	10
	WASHINGTON	67	66	10	13.2%	76	47	28	1	1.3%	13
	WAYNE	27	22	3	12.0%	25	15	10	0	0.0%	13
	SE TOTAL	1,710	1,393	351	20.1%	1,744	1,001	676	67	3.8%	15
SW REGION	BARRY	108	78	29	27.1%	107	68	35	4	3.7%	13
	BARTON	22	19	7	26.9%	26	18	7	1	3.8%	11
	BATES	46	35	10	22.2%	45	27	15	3	6.7%	15
	BENTON	29	24	1	4.0%	25	21	2	2	8.0%	8
	CAMDEN	85	59	24	28.9%	83	60	13	10	12.0%	13
	CEDAR	22	14	2	12.5%	16	11	5	0	0.0%	10
	CHRISTIAN	157	106	39	26.9%	145	79	54	12	8.3%	15
	DADE	17	15	0	0.0%	15	12	3	0	0.0%	6
	DALLAS	35	26	11	29.7%	37	27	7	3	8.1%	12
	DOUGLAS	30	21	7	25.0%	28	21	7	0	0.0%	11
	GREENE	525	341	165	32.6%	506	215	194	97	19.2%	21
	HENRY	51	41	13	24.1%	54	33	21	0	0.0%	14
	HICKORY	29	18	5	21.7%	23	16	4	3	13.0%	11
	JASPER	361	240	96	28.6%	336	196	91	49	14.6%	17
	LACLEDE	121	76	28	26.9%	104	74	22	8	7.7%	13
	LAWRENCE	116	64	22	25.6%	86	45	38	3	3.5%	16
	MCDONALD	94	81	31	27.7%	112	70	38	4	3.6%	14
	MILLER	65	51	15	22.7%	66	31	27	8	12.1%	20
	MONITEAU	17	11	0	0.0%	11	9	2	0	0.0%	6
	MORGAN	45	43	7	14.0%	50	32	12	6	12.0%	13
	NEWTON	121	115	33	22.3%	148	66	73	9	6.1%	19
	OZARK	25	23	5	17.9%	28	16	10	2	7.1%	14
	POLK	79	51	18	26.1%	69	45	19	5	7.2%	14
	ST CLAIR	20	16	5	23.8%	21	8	13	0	0.0%	18
	STONE	66	54	21	28.0%	75	48	21	6	8.0%	14
	TANEY	149	95	52	35.4%	147	54	84	9	6.1%	20
	VERNON	53	56	12	17.6%	68	39	23	6	8.8%	15
	WEBSTER	89	66	40	37.7%	106	65	31	10	9.4%	15
	WRIGHT	57	51	16	23.9%	67	46	17	4	6.0%	12
	SW TOTAL	2,634	1,890	714	27.4%	2,604	1,452	888	264	10.1%	16
KC REGION	CLAY	307	212	97	31.4%	309	161	119	29	9.4%	17
	JACKSON	1,494	1,013	403	28.5%	1,416	563	684	169	11.9%	20
	PLATTE	85	71	20	22.0%	91	46	39	6	6.6%	17
	KC TOTAL	1,886	1,296	520	28.6%	1,816	770	842	204	11.2%	19
STL REGION	JEFFERSON	265	221	42	16.0%	263	191	66	6	2.3%	10
	ST CHARLES	270	191	80	29.5%	271	126	126	19	7.0%	18
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	892	683	227	24.9%	910	516	280	114	12.5%	16
	ST LOUIS CITY	651	465	111	19.3%	576	352	137	87	15.1%	15
	STL TOTAL	2,078	1,560	460	22.8%	2,020	1,185	609	226	11.2%	15
STATEWIDE		10,685	7,873	2,619	25.0%	10,492	5,643	3,913	936	8.9%	16

**TABLE 11**  
**MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN APPLICATIONS**  
**MARCH 2007**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION		% OVER 15 DAYS
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	
NW REGION	ANDREW	8	4	2	33.3%	6	6	0	0.0%
	ATCHISON	6	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	BUCHANAN	144	92	34	27.0%	126	120	6	4.8%
	CALDWELL	13	7	2	22.2%	9	9	0	0.0%
	CARROLL	3	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0.0%
	CASS	67	52	18	25.7%	70	67	3	4.3%
	CHARITON	4	5	0	0.0%	5	5	0	0.0%
	CLINTON	18	8	10	55.6%	18	15	3	16.7%
	COOPER	19	15	2	11.8%	17	12	5	29.4%
	DAVIESS	8	8	0	0.0%	8	7	1	12.5%
	DE KALB	9	7	1	12.5%	8	6	2	25.0%
	GENTRY	4	3	2	40.0%	5	4	1	20.0%
	GRUNDY	8	7	1	12.5%	8	7	1	12.5%
	HARRISON	11	8	0	0.0%	8	8	0	0.0%
	HOLT	6	4	1	20.0%	5	5	0	0.0%
	JOHNSON	37	30	11	26.8%	41	32	9	22.0%
	LAFAYETTE	39	34	8	19.0%	42	40	2	4.8%
	LINN	14	10	2	16.7%	12	11	1	8.3%
	LIVINGSTON	12	9	1	10.0%	10	9	1	10.0%
	MERCER	2	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	NODAWAY	16	14	2	12.5%	16	16	0	0.0%
	PETTIS	56	34	25	42.4%	59	49	10	16.9%
	PUTNAM	3	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0.0%
	RAY	14	13	4	23.5%	17	17	0	0.0%
	SALINE	26	17	13	43.3%	30	24	6	20.0%
	SULLIVAN	9	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	WORTH	3	3	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0.0%
	NW TOTAL	559	393	141	26.4%	534	483	51	9.6%
NE REGION	ADAIR	22	19	5	20.8%	24	21	3	12.5%
	AUDRAIN	17	18	3	14.3%	21	19	2	9.5%
	BOONE	114	83	44	34.6%	127	93	34	26.8%
	CALLAWAY	31	20	7	25.9%	27	27	0	0.0%
	CLARK	6	6	2	25.0%	8	7	1	12.5%
	COLE	39	45	9	16.7%	54	40	14	25.9%
	FRANKLIN	68	67	16	19.3%	83	81	2	2.4%
	GASCONADE	6	4	2	33.3%	6	6	0	0.0%
	HOWARD	13	9	4	30.8%	13	13	0	0.0%
	KNOX	4	1	3	75.0%	4	2	2	50.0%
	LEWIS	10	7	3	30.0%	10	8	2	20.0%
	LINCOLN	43	27	8	22.9%	35	35	0	0.0%
	MACON	8	6	2	25.0%	8	8	0	0.0%
	MARION	27	19	6	24.0%	25	23	2	8.0%
	MONROE	4	4	0	0.0%	4	4	0	0.0%
	MONTGOMERY	10	9	1	10.0%	10	8	2	20.0%
	OSAGE	10	8	1	11.1%	9	8	1	11.1%
	PIKE	4	5	1	16.7%	6	5	1	16.7%
	RALLS	10	6	4	40.0%	10	9	1	10.0%
	RANDOLPH	34	27	7	20.6%	34	29	5	14.7%
	SCHUYLER	1	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	SCOTLAND	6	4	2	33.3%	6	5	1	16.7%
	SHELBY	5	6	1	14.3%	7	6	1	14.3%
	WARREN	25	23	4	14.8%	27	27	0	0.0%
	NE TOTAL	517	424	136	24.3%	560	486	74	13.2%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	14	12	3	20.0%	15	14	1	6.7%
	BUTLER	57	44	13	22.8%	57	52	5	8.8%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	70	51	16	23.9%	67	64	3	4.5%
	CARTER	7	5	1	16.7%	6	6	0	0.0%
	CRAWFORD	32	22	11	33.3%	33	33	0	0.0%
	DENT	21	10	5	33.3%	15	14	1	6.7%
	DUNKLIN	45	29	10	25.6%	39	38	1	2.6%
	HOWELL	41	27	13	32.5%	40	32	8	20.0%

**TABLE 11**  
**MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN APPLICATIONS**  
**MARCH 2007**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION		% OVER 15 DAYS
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	
SE REGION	IRON	4	5	0	0.0%	5	5	0	0.0%
	MADISON	10	8	3	27.3%	11	11	0	0.0%
	MARIES	7	4	2	33.3%	6	6	0	0.0%
	MISSISSIPPI	14	11	3	21.4%	14	12	2	14.3%
	NEW MADRID	20	18	6	25.0%	24	23	1	4.2%
	OREGON	4	3	1	25.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	PEMISCOT	24	19	6	24.0%	25	23	2	8.0%
	PERRY	16	8	0	0.0%	8	7	1	12.5%
	PHELPS	46	34	8	19.0%	42	42	0	0.0%
	PULASKI	41	23	18	43.9%	41	33	8	19.5%
	REYNOLDS	3	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0.0%
	RIPLEY	11	7	3	30.0%	10	10	0	0.0%
	ST FRANCOIS	50	47	7	13.0%	54	50	4	7.4%
	STE GENEVIEVE	6	6	1	14.3%	7	7	0	0.0%
	SCOTT	47	39	6	13.3%	45	40	5	11.1%
	SHANNON	10	7	4	36.4%	11	8	3	27.3%
	STODDARD	47	39	9	18.8%	48	47	1	2.1%
	TEXAS	19	19	2	9.5%	21	21	0	0.0%
	WASHINGTON	33	21	8	27.6%	29	27	2	6.9%
	WAYNE	12	8	3	27.3%	11	11	0	0.0%
	SE TOTAL	711	528	164	23.7%	692	643	49	7.1%
SW REGION	BARRY	55	33	18	35.3%	51	49	2	3.9%
	BARTON	14	8	1	11.1%	9	8	1	11.1%
	BATES	16	11	5	31.3%	16	15	1	6.3%
	BENTON	13	12	4	25.0%	16	13	3	18.8%
	CAMDEN	42	35	9	20.5%	44	37	7	15.9%
	CEDAR	17	9	4	30.8%	13	11	2	15.4%
	CHRISTIAN	65	47	18	27.7%	65	58	7	10.8%
	DADE	9	7	1	12.5%	8	7	1	12.5%
	DALLAS	24	20	5	20.0%	25	23	2	8.0%
	DOUGLAS	9	9	2	18.2%	11	10	1	9.1%
	GREENE	295	195	80	29.1%	275	213	62	22.5%
	HENRY	23	20	7	25.9%	27	26	1	3.7%
	HICKORY	3	4	0	0.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	JASPER	190	125	54	30.2%	179	132	47	26.3%
	LACLEDE	48	37	9	19.6%	46	40	6	13.0%
	LAWRENCE	40	24	10	29.4%	34	29	5	14.7%
	MCDONALD	39	28	12	30.0%	40	35	5	12.5%
	MILLER	37	19	8	29.6%	27	24	3	11.1%
	MONITEAU	9	8	2	20.0%	10	9	1	10.0%
	MORGAN	19	18	8	30.8%	26	18	8	30.8%
	NEWTON	50	45	20	30.8%	65	59	6	9.2%
	OZARK	8	8	0	0.0%	8	8	0	0.0%
	POLK	28	24	12	33.3%	36	29	7	19.4%
	ST CLAIR	10	5	1	16.7%	6	6	0	0.0%
	STONE	24	26	9	25.7%	35	32	3	8.6%
	TANEY	61	33	16	32.7%	49	41	8	16.3%
	VERNON	16	10	6	37.5%	16	13	3	18.8%
	WEBSTER	31	23	13	36.1%	36	34	2	5.6%
	WRIGHT	17	20	4	16.7%	24	23	1	4.2%
	SW TOTAL	1,212	863	338	28.1%	1,201	1,005	196	16.3%
KC REGION	CLAY	141	108	41	27.5%	149	126	23	15.4%
	JACKSON	693	404	287	41.5%	691	551	140	20.3%
	PLATTE	41	33	13	28.3%	46	45	1	2.2%
	KC TOTAL	875	545	341	38.5%	886	722	164	18.5%
STL REGION	JEFFERSON	130	101	21	17.2%	122	116	6	4.9%
	ST CHARLES	127	83	39	32.0%	122	113	9	7.4%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	467	315	133	29.7%	448	346	102	22.8%
	ST LOUIS CITY	364	244	93	27.6%	337	266	71	21.1%
	STL TOTAL	1,088	743	286	27.8%	1,029	841	188	18.3%
STATEWIDE		4,962	3,496	1,406	28.7%	4,902	4,180	722	14.7%

**TABLE 12**  
**MC+, MAF AND TMA FAMILIES**  
**MARCH 2007**

		NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING
NW REGION	ANDREW	61	231	72	0	16	380
	ATCHISON	45	112	45	1	4	207
	BUCHANAN	1,242	2,263	505	3	100	4,113
	CALDWELL	93	200	51	0	12	356
	CARROLL	143	244	69	1	19	476
	CASS	789	1,419	419	8	106	2,741
	CHARITON	50	138	37	0	5	230
	CLINTON	131	321	76	0	12	540
	COOPER	135	339	93	2	24	593
	DAVISS	78	200	62	0	13	353
	DE KALB	68	193	47	0	9	317
	GENTRY	52	104	43	0	9	208
	GRUNDY	115	253	56	0	16	440
	HARRISON	100	229	62	0	19	410
	HOLT	37	108	49	0	4	198
	JOHNSON	464	765	196	3	47	1,475
	LAFAYETTE	387	635	206	1	38	1,267
	LINN	128	317	71	2	14	532
	LIVINGSTON	147	332	79	0	17	575
	MERCER	22	88	26	0	6	142
	NODAWAY	54	244	67	0	15	380
	PETTIS	190	1,626	195	2	59	2,072
	PUTNAM	43	121	52	0	11	227
	RAY	231	419	99	1	26	776
	SALINE	86	777	127	1	34	1,025
	SULLIVAN	75	201	39	0	9	324
	WORTH	16	56	19	0	2	93
	NW TOTAL	4,982	11,935	2,862	25	646	20,450
NE REGION	ADAIR	143	501	133	0	38	815
	AUDRAIN	267	556	144	3	46	1,016
	BOONE	1,413	2,541	628	2	127	4,711
	CALLAWAY	453	779	187	2	43	1,464
	CLARK	71	188	64	2	9	334
	COLE	699	1,269	209	0	46	2,223
	FRANKLIN	793	1,482	411	3	78	2,767
	GASCONADE	131	263	75	2	12	483
	HOWARD	91	202	70	0	17	380
	KNOX	41	99	33	0	4	177
	LEWIS	66	187	78	1	9	341
	LINCOLN	568	901	219	7	44	1,739
	MACON	109	367	93	0	32	601
	MARION	380	838	186	2	39	1,445
	MONROE	40	172	45	0	7	264
	MONTGOMERY	139	270	98	1	13	521
	OSAGE	42	181	50	2	11	286
	PIKE	208	371	113	2	26	720
	RALLS	81	190	48	1	14	334
	RANDOLPH	342	717	161	4	32	1,256
	SCHUYLER	38	92	40	0	8	178
	SCOTLAND	27	84	40	0	6	157
	SHELBY	59	170	35	0	9	273
	WARREN	321	536	139	0	33	1,029
	NE TOTAL	6,522	12,956	3,299	34	703	23,514
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	154	351	104	0	26	635
	BUTLER	869	1,405	358	2	67	2,701
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	792	1,599	349	4	69	2,813
	CARTER	115	289	67	0	15	486
	CRAWFORD	389	708	143	3	38	1,281
	DENT	222	425	146	1	32	826
	DUNKLIN	953	1,494	244	2	57	2,750
	HOWELL	25	1,850	321	0	72	2,268

**TABLE 12**  
**MC+, MAF AND TMA FAMILIES**  
**MARCH 2007**

		NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING
SE REGION	IRON	178	343	93	0	18	632
	MADISON	195	371	94	0	26	686
	MARIES	120	182	42	2	6	352
	MISSISSIPPI	369	589	152	1	27	1,138
	NEW MADRID	456	759	159	2	23	1,399
	OREGON	134	351	134	1	22	642
	PEMISCOT	614	920	181	0	27	1,742
	PERRY	152	351	90	1	19	613
	PHELPS	563	1,005	208	1	53	1,830
	PULASKI	354	812	184	1	50	1,401
	REYNOLDS	128	217	66	0	10	421
	RIPLEY	286	638	203	1	34	1,162
	ST FRANCOIS	873	1,614	342	2	74	2,905
	STE GENEVIEVE	163	294	79	0	14	550
	SCOTT	874	1,419	282	5	84	2,664
	SHANNON	124	346	106	0	18	594
	STODDARD	431	920	266	2	50	1,669
	TEXAS	28	1,008	200	0	35	1,271
	WASHINGTON	552	887	206	1	25	1,671
	WAYNE	218	541	162	1	21	943
	SE TOTAL	10,331	21,688	4,981	33	1,012	38,045
SW REGION	BARRY	459	1,046	204	0	69	1,778
	BARTON	183	357	93	1	19	653
	BATES	194	412	95	1	26	728
	BENTON	130	703	130	1	25	989
	CAMDEN	354	942	283	1	48	1,628
	CEDAR	234	407	126	1	17	785
	CHRISTIAN	474	1,449	404	6	126	2,459
	DADE	77	203	79	1	18	378
	DALLAS	263	487	134	1	20	905
	DOUGLAS	203	470	120	1	24	818
	GREENE	2,618	5,726	1,116	9	285	9,754
	HENRY	308	561	135	1	28	1,033
	HICKORY	122	257	86	1	17	483
	JASPER	1,627	3,617	654	4	187	6,089
	LACLEDE	462	1,239	258	1	60	2,020
	LAWRENCE	396	991	214	3	62	1,666
	MCDONALD	341	970	154	2	40	1,507
	MILLER	321	700	243	0	55	1,319
	MONITEAU	117	306	85	0	26	534
	MORGAN	244	593	165	2	29	1,033
	NEWTON	450	1,547	323	3	91	2,414
	OZARK	138	301	89	1	18	547
	POLK	436	863	201	2	60	1,562
	ST CLAIR	140	243	77	0	17	477
	STONE	276	786	221	1	52	1,336
	TANEY	390	1,378	379	0	92	2,239
	VERNON	262	620	160	2	32	1,076
	WEBSTER	337	860	189	3	50	1,439
	WRIGHT	2	1,004	167	0	45	1,218
	SW TOTAL	11,558	29,038	6,584	49	1,638	48,867
KC REGION	CLAY	1,211	2,978	741	11	193	5,134
	JACKSON	10,452	16,071	3,409	27	945	30,904
	PLATTE	419	849	217	0	47	1,532
	KC TOTAL	12,082	19,898	4,367	38	1,185	37,570
STL REGION	JEFFERSON	1,932	3,122	958	12	169	6,193
	ST CHARLES	1,515	2,674	591	4	134	4,918
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	10,465	14,095	4,247	37	738	29,582
	ST LOUIS CITY	11,552	10,065	1,799	21	336	23,773
	STL TOTAL	25,464	29,956	7,595	74	1,377	64,466
STATEWIDE		70,939	125,471	29,688	253	6,561	232,912

**TABLE 13**  
**MC+, MAF AND TMA CHILDREN**  
**MARCH 2007**

		MC+ POVERTY	MC+ CHIP NON-PREMIUM	MC+ CHIP PREMIUM	MAF	TMA	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
NW REGION	ANDREW	412	121	41	107	18	71	770
	ATCHISON	181	48	40	88	23	26	406
	BUCHANAN	3,833	785	267	2,398	373	490	8,146
	CALDWELL	344	84	30	219	38	37	752
	CARROLL	429	128	40	271	59	51	978
	CASS	2,546	591	365	1,507	295	356	5,660
	CHARITON	279	44	33	78	13	44	491
	CLINTON	562	123	58	233	33	95	1,104
	COOPER	598	119	87	214	75	54	1,147
	DAVISS	422	90	60	126	26	47	771
	DE KALB	349	64	44	129	29	29	644
	GENTRY	193	62	33	70	39	37	434
	GRUNDY	458	83	38	231	35	68	913
	HARRISON	441	94	53	148	56	85	877
	HOLT	183	52	42	78	8	19	382
	JOHNSON	1,320	260	179	825	157	212	2,953
	LAFAYETTE	1,172	258	169	689	64	166	2,518
	LINN	530	116	45	231	86	102	1,110
	LIVINGSTON	613	130	49	202	108	85	1,187
	MERCER	153	35	27	45	5	15	280
	NODAWAY	451	101	53	82	6	80	773
	PETTIS	2,168	273	159	1,109	279	201	4,189
	PUTNAM	221	72	35	79	22	33	462
	RAY	699	149	58	439	101	91	1,537
	SALINE	1,000	215	45	479	149	99	1,987
	SULLIVAN	292	59	22	183	33	46	635
	WORTH	113	36	8	13	8	12	190
	NW TOTAL	19,962	4,192	2,080	10,273	2,138	2,651	41,296
NE REGION	ADAIR	901	213	91	273	46	162	1,686
	AUDRAIN	1,020	253	85	464	113	134	2,069
	BOONE	4,288	830	519	2,590	523	541	9,291
	CALLAWAY	1,331	281	123	783	205	122	2,845
	CLARK	351	85	50	128	3	34	651
	COLE	2,221	307	125	1,464	98	283	4,498
	FRANKLIN	2,498	578	308	1,488	403	412	5,687
	GASCONADE	493	114	49	219	56	72	1,003
	HOWARD	370	75	80	159	63	48	795
	KNOX	188	43	19	51	20	20	341
	LEWIS	323	120	37	116	26	45	667
	LINCOLN	1,677	376	131	979	217	211	3,591
	MACON	664	152	69	183	73	78	1,219
	MARION	1,485	284	103	666	155	184	2,877
	MONROE	342	63	38	92	6	29	570
	MONTGOMERY	490	120	76	214	72	63	1,035
	OSAGE	362	71	47	73	5	51	609
	PIKE	687	207	57	338	106	73	1,468
	RALLS	322	49	45	129	46	40	631
	RANDOLPH	1,279	239	109	672	107	156	2,562
	SCHUYLER	175	64	26	82	5	20	372
	SCOTLAND	162	33	59	37	4	25	320
	SHELBY	314	47	37	89	47	36	570
	WARREN	930	211	97	637	79	109	2,063
	NE TOTAL	22,873	4,815	2,380	11,926	2,478	2,948	47,420
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	601	156	70	306	52	62	1,247
	BUTLER	2,262	490	184	1,586	359	243	5,124
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	2,606	500	187	1,544	259	321	5,417
	CARTER	514	92	47	214	37	54	958
	CRAWFORD	1,253	213	106	733	186	178	2,669
	DENT	820	187	136	432	80	94	1,749
	DUNKLIN	2,143	363	148	2,250	315	141	5,360
	HOWELL	2,110	478	174	1,353	227	218	4,560



**TABLE 13**  
**MC+, MAF AND TMA CHILDREN**  
**MARCH 2007**

		MC+ POVERTY	MC+ CHIP NON-PREMIUM	MC+ CHIP PREMIUM	MAF	TMA	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
SE REGION	IRON	593	137	59	317	87	57	1,250
	MADISON	656	134	78	285	100	56	1,309
	MARIES	311	63	19	234	46	34	707
	MISSISSIPPI	997	178	107	679	183	42	2,186
	NEW MADRID	1,076	218	76	1,040	168	91	2,669
	OREGON	625	203	73	288	59	38	1,286
	PEMISCOT	1,450	287	65	1,613	212	95	3,722
	PERRY	645	139	54	305	19	109	1,271
	PHELPS	1,706	330	127	1,013	140	237	3,553
	PULASKI	1,439	244	138	653	92	140	2,706
	REYNOLDS	404	79	32	222	57	37	831
	RIPLEY	1,079	269	135	615	97	56	2,251
	ST FRANCOIS	2,665	508	167	1,452	396	316	5,504
	STE GENEVIEVE	571	95	71	259	64	57	1,117
	SCOTT	2,238	470	137	1,813	319	176	5,153
	SHANNON	622	132	73	243	26	71	1,167
	STODDARD	1,455	348	171	774	196	180	3,124
	TEXAS	1,177	250	141	687	93	135	2,483
	WASHINGTON	1,427	257	136	1,120	234	153	3,327
	WAYNE	961	227	77	369	57	57	1,748
	SE TOTAL	34,406	7,047	2,988	22,399	4,160	3,448	74,448
SW REGION	BARRY	1,897	361	132	971	211	171	3,743
	BARTON	646	144	60	323	74	89	1,336
	BATES	775	141	65	294	126	90	1,491
	BENTON	834	171	83	512	159	49	1,808
	CAMDEN	1,628	384	221	621	120	235	3,209
	CEDAR	738	164	89	401	134	45	1,571
	CHRISTIAN	2,698	594	357	873	179	331	5,032
	DADE	374	110	77	125	41	42	769
	DALLAS	819	159	106	470	99	108	1,761
	DOUGLAS	876	162	109	363	75	77	1,662
	GREENE	9,679	1,746	698	5,169	685	1,472	19,449
	HENRY	971	201	72	554	128	98	2,024
	HICKORY	411	116	67	217	64	38	913
	JASPER	6,136	1,169	320	3,661	354	670	12,310
	LACLEDE	2,226	371	177	886	206	224	4,090
	LAWRENCE	1,787	369	131	846	131	187	3,451
	MCDONALD	1,809	290	82	726	149	171	3,227
	MILLER	1,300	318	225	538	106	155	2,642
	MONITEAU	592	129	56	171	42	70	1,060
	MORGAN	1,108	219	135	429	123	120	2,134
	NEWTON	3,001	570	181	811	177	355	5,095
	OZARK	514	144	44	249	63	48	1,062
	POLK	1,672	337	136	738	165	191	3,239
	ST CLAIR	433	136	24	259	52	37	941
	STONE	1,487	357	134	498	73	124	2,673
	TANEY	2,594	576	264	690	79	325	4,528
	VERNON	1,223	248	103	435	130	121	2,260
	WEBSTER	1,462	328	100	727	172	193	2,982
	WRIGHT	1,114	254	107	697	139	149	2,460
	SW TOTAL	50,804	10,268	4,355	23,254	4,256	5,985	98,922
KC REGION	CLAY	5,303	1,106	586	2,316	417	749	10,477
	JACKSON	27,694	5,372	2,546	24,374	1,808	2,559	64,353
	PLATTE	1,405	271	170	820	101	177	2,944
	KC TOTAL	34,402	6,749	3,302	27,510	2,326	3,485	77,774
STL REGION	JEFFERSON	5,567	1,255	694	2,902	740	775	11,933
	ST CHARLES	4,717	886	411	2,666	469	753	9,902
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	25,547	5,862	2,951	21,345	1,814	2,595	60,114
	ST LOUIS CITY	17,956	2,745	1,008	26,719	1,620	1,403	51,451
	STL TOTAL	53,787	10,748	5,064	53,632	4,643	5,526	133,400
STATEWIDE		216,234	43,819	20,169	148,994	20,001	24,043	473,260

**TABLE 14**  
**MC+, MAF AND TMA PARENTS/CARETAKERS**  
**MARCH 2007**

		MAF	TMA	MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS
NW REGION	ANDREW	54	16	55	35	160
	ATCHISON	38	18	20	16	92
	BUCHANAN	1,167	246	594	380	2,387
	CALDWELL	82	30	44	26	182
	CARROLL	142	29	48	22	241
	CASS	757	180	323	244	1,504
	CHARITON	46	10	34	28	118
	CLINTON	123	25	79	61	288
	COOPER	114	41	71	48	274
	DAVIESS	71	20	50	29	170
	DE KALB	55	24	39	19	137
	GENTRY	42	25	20	26	113
	GRUNDY	108	26	53	45	232
	HARRISON	85	41	51	57	234
	HOLT	39	5	22	15	81
	JOHNSON	434	111	223	175	943
	LAFAYETTE	411	42	174	114	741
	LINN	105	54	72	61	292
	LIVINGSTON	106	66	81	57	310
	MERCER	23	5	15	7	50
	NODAWAY	51	9	71	50	181
	PETTIS	560	152	248	176	1,136
	PUTNAM	37	24	18	18	97
	RAY	206	75	112	59	452
	SALINE	239	92	118	70	519
	SULLIVAN	69	22	32	22	145
	WORTH	15	5	16	7	43
	NW TOTAL	5,179	1,393	2,683	1,867	11,122
NE REGION	ADAIR	127	33	152	100	412
	AUDRAIN	235	73	129	89	526
	BOONE	1,264	292	580	416	2,552
	CALLAWAY	405	132	163	99	799
	CLARK	71	20	43	33	167
	COLE	715	58	262	208	1,243
	FRANKLIN	685	262	383	325	1,655
	GASCONADE	119	36	53	54	262
	HOWARD	71	37	43	35	186
	KNOX	35	14	19	12	80
	LEWIS	63	24	57	19	163
	LINCOLN	520	147	192	130	989
	MACON	74	47	68	61	250
	MARION	340	92	184	121	737
	MONROE	39	6	38	16	99
	MONTGOMERY	118	48	65	43	274
	OSAGE	42	5	43	39	129
	PIKE	173	66	63	60	362
	RALLS	70	34	40	24	168
	RANDOLPH	333	68	183	118	702
	SCHUYLER	39	3	24	11	77
	SCOTLAND	26	5	24	16	71
	SHELBY	43	31	34	23	131
	WARREN	319	44	131	89	583
	NE TOTAL	5,926	1,577	2,973	2,141	12,617
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	155	36	77	41	309
	BUTLER	759	246	245	142	1,392
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	736	165	333	223	1,457
	CARTER	121	23	37	34	215
	CRAWFORD	341	115	155	112	723
	DENT	209	49	86	70	414
	DUNKLIN	893	216	192	100	1,401
	HOWELL	584	142	278	162	1,166

NOTE: EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES IS A RESULT OF THE 1115 WAIVER.

**TABLE 14**  
**MC+, MAF AND TMA PARENTS/CARETAKERS**  
**MARCH 2007**

		MAF	TMA	MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS
SE REGION	IRON	157	53	73	35	318
	MADISON	164	70	72	41	347
	MARIES	119	27	35	23	204
	MISSISSIPPI	291	113	80	48	532
	NEW MADRID	411	108	114	45	678
	OREGON	120	43	67	27	257
	PEMISCOT	587	113	134	75	909
	PERRY	156	14	82	73	325
	PHELPS	553	106	242	163	1,064
	PULASKI	335	69	164	135	703
	REYNOLDS	113	47	36	32	228
	RIPLEY	279	75	84	45	483
	ST FRANCOIS	771	271	358	252	1,652
	STE GENEVIEVE	154	48	59	47	308
	SCOTT	787	205	281	138	1,411
	SHANNON	136	18	60	41	255
	STODDARD	392	135	193	123	843
	TEXAS	289	66	158	89	602
	WASHINGTON	522	175	183	124	1,004
	WAYNE	222	45	59	52	378
	SE TOTAL	10,356	2,793	3,937	2,492	19,578
SW REGION	BARRY	411	141	219	143	914
	BARTON	162	51	77	61	351
	BATES	146	87	90	65	388
	BENTON	300	102	78	58	538
	CAMDEN	349	91	199	166	805
	CEDAR	205	100	76	44	425
	CHRISTIAN	446	129	334	270	1,179
	DADE	65	31	26	27	149
	DALLAS	254	76	109	73	512
	DOUGLAS	201	60	84	50	395
	GREENE	2,562	466	1,326	1,110	5,464
	HENRY	287	87	124	87	585
	HICKORY	121	34	40	23	218
	JASPER	1,623	246	741	546	3,156
	LACLEDE	410	133	266	183	992
	LAWRENCE	377	82	207	155	821
	MCDONALD	319	87	153	151	710
	MILLER	305	73	151	116	645
	MONITEAU	113	27	60	54	254
	MORGAN	214	77	118	96	505
	NEWTON	425	104	315	258	1,102
	OZARK	132	50	55	39	276
	POLK	409	132	181	139	861
	ST CLAIR	137	34	37	20	228
	STONE	270	56	164	128	618
	TANEY	397	58	260	274	989
	VERNON	219	87	105	94	505
	WEBSTER	309	97	185	142	733
	WRIGHT	318	96	124	96	634
	SW TOTAL	11,486	2,894	5,904	4,668	24,952
KC REGION	CLAY	1,122	273	674	604	2,673
	JACKSON	10,287	959	2,695	2,348	16,289
	PLATTE	420	65	201	168	854
	KC TOTAL	11,829	1,297	3,570	3,120	19,816
STL REGION	JEFFERSON	1,703	538	756	618	3,615
	ST CHARLES	1,425	254	659	522	2,860
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	10,151	1,009	2,261	1,900	15,321
	ST LOUIS CITY	11,375	858	1,409	932	14,574
	STL TOTAL	24,654	2,659	5,085	3,972	36,370
STATEWIDE		69,430	12,613	24,152	18,260	124,455

NOTE: EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES IS A RESULT OF THE 1115 WAIVER.

**TABLE 15**  
**NC AND MA APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE (EXCLUDING SPENDDOWN)**  
**MARCH 2007**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS
							30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS	
NW REGION	ANDREW	7	8	3	27.3%	11	4	2	5	0	0	0.0%
	ATCHISON	11	2	2	50.0%	4	1	1	2	0	0	0.0%
	BUCHANAN	148	83	81	49.7%	163	69	25	42	5	22	16.6%
	CALDWELL	7	4	3	42.9%	7	3	1	2	0	1	14.3%
	CARROLL	14	5	12	70.6%	17	6	3	7	0	1	5.9%
	CASS	57	24	36	60.0%	60	19	7	27	3	4	11.7%
	CHARITON	3	2	2	50.0%	4	1	1	1	1	0	25.0%
	CLINTON	8	6	6	50.0%	12	2	2	3	1	4	41.7%
	COOPER	9	9	7	43.8%	16	4	4	3	1	4	31.3%
	DAVIESS	9	4	2	33.3%	6	4	1	1	0	0	0.0%
	DE KALB	1	2	0	0.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%
	GENTRY	5	2	4	66.7%	6	3	1	1	0	1	16.7%
	GRUNDY	15	6	9	60.0%	15	4	1	8	0	2	13.3%
	HARRISON	10	4	2	33.3%	6	4	1	0	0	1	16.7%
	HOLT	2	0	5	100.0%	5	2	2	0	1	0	20.0%
	JOHNSON	59	31	25	44.6%	56	26	7	12	1	10	19.6%
	LAFAYETTE	36	19	7	28.0%	25	17	1	3	2	2	16.0%
	LINN	16	5	7	58.3%	12	8	1	2	0	1	8.3%
	LIVINGSTON	10	10	9	47.4%	19	11	0	4	2	2	21.1%
	MERCER	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	NODAWAY	15	2	7	77.8%	9	2	2	5	0	0	0.0%
	PETTIS	57	27	36	57.1%	63	20	8	19	2	14	25.4%
	PUTNAM	6	1	5	83.3%	6	5	0	0	0	1	16.7%
	RAY	31	9	11	55.0%	20	9	2	9	0	0	0.0%
	SALINE	38	15	19	55.9%	34	15	6	7	3	3	17.6%
	SULLIVAN	11	7	4	36.4%	11	4	2	3	0	2	18.2%
	WORTH	1	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%
	NW TOTAL	587	287	307	51.9%	592	246	83	166	22	75	16.4%
NE REGION	ADAIR	33	14	15	51.7%	29	7	3	17	1	1	6.9%
	AUDRAIN	20	17	7	29.2%	24	11	2	6	2	3	20.8%
	BOONE	147	72	79	52.3%	151	48	13	42	14	34	31.8%
	CALLAWAY	34	24	17	41.5%	41	17	5	14	2	3	12.2%
	CLARK	3	4	1	20.0%	5	3	0	2	0	0	0.0%
	COLE	53	25	42	63.6%	66	20	11	19	0	16	24.2%
	FRANKLIN	92	39	38	49.4%	77	34	13	22	3	5	10.4%
	GASCONADE	9	4	3	42.9%	7	3	1	3	0	0	0.0%
	HOWARD	11	9	6	40.0%	15	5	2	8	0	0	0.0%
	KNOX	6	2	6	75.0%	8	3	0	5	0	0	0.0%
	LEWIS	10	3	6	66.7%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	LINCOLN	25	22	16	42.1%	38	13	5	17	2	1	7.9%
	MACON	18	8	7	50.0%	14	7	3	3	0	1	7.1%
	MARION	40	18	21	53.8%	39	19	6	11	2	1	7.7%
	MONROE	8	4	2	33.3%	6	5	0	1	0	0	0.0%
	MONTGOMERY	7	11	4	28.6%	14	4	1	6	1	2	21.4%
	OSAGE	3	2	2	50.0%	4	0	2	0	0	2	50.0%
	PIKE	14	8	10	55.6%	18	3	4	5	0	6	33.3%
	RALLS	11	6	4	40.0%	10	5	2	0	1	2	30.0%
	RANDOLPH	27	23	21	47.7%	44	20	6	10	1	7	18.2%
	SCHUYLER	9	5	2	28.6%	7	3	1	2	0	1	14.3%
	SCOTLAND	4	2	3	60.0%	5	2	0	3	0	0	0.0%
	SHELBY	8	6	3	33.3%	9	3	1	4	0	1	11.1%
	WARREN	19	6	13	68.4%	19	7	1	8	0	3	15.8%
	NE TOTAL	611	334	328	49.8%	659	251	82	208	29	89	17.9%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	13	10	3	23.1%	13	6	1	6	0	0	0.0%
	BUTLER	91	62	52	45.6%	114	60	23	21	5	5	8.8%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	87	46	56	55.4%	101	52	12	31	1	5	5.9%
	CARTER	16	5	8	61.5%	13	6	0	3	0	4	30.8%
	CRAWFORD	27	17	6	26.1%	23	8	7	5	1	2	13.0%
	DENT	23	14	9	39.1%	23	10	7	6	0	0	0.0%
	DUNKLIN	83	51	36	41.4%	87	47	14	19	3	4	8.0%
	HOWELL	80	38	47	55.3%	85	28	11	19	5	22	31.8%

**TABLE 15**  
**NC AND MA APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE (EXCLUDING SPENDDOWN)**  
**MARCH 2007**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS
							30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS	
SE REGION	IRON	21	11	13	54.2%	24	12	5	5	0	2	8.3%
	MADISON	11	10	8	44.4%	18	12	2	3	1	0	5.6%
	MARIES	4	7	4	36.4%	11	5	3	2	0	1	9.1%
	MISSISSIPPI	19	9	19	67.9%	28	6	4	14	2	2	14.3%
	NEW MADRID	26	21	15	42.9%	35	16	4	8	0	7	20.0%
	OREGON	33	7	17	70.8%	24	14	1	6	0	3	12.5%
	PEMISCOT	49	30	24	44.4%	54	33	4	11	2	4	11.1%
	PERRY	31	10	17	63.0%	27	21	1	2	0	3	11.1%
	PHELPS	58	33	24	42.1%	57	25	9	17	1	5	10.5%
	PULASKI	62	23	21	47.7%	44	24	3	10	5	2	15.9%
	REYNOLDS	9	6	9	60.0%	15	6	0	7	2	0	13.3%
	RIPLEY	29	12	18	60.0%	30	11	4	6	1	8	30.0%
	ST FRANCOIS	99	50	35	41.2%	85	43	5	24	3	10	15.3%
	STE GENEVIEVE	16	8	7	46.7%	15	2	0	9	1	3	26.7%
	SCOTT	99	39	46	54.1%	85	43	18	16	5	3	9.4%
	SHANNON	10	3	6	66.7%	9	4	0	3	1	1	22.2%
	STODDARD	39	30	14	31.8%	44	22	7	6	2	7	20.5%
	TEXAS	31	25	18	41.9%	43	26	4	9	1	3	9.3%
	WASHINGTON	46	24	27	54.0%	50	19	9	11	0	11	22.0%
	WAYNE	32	15	15	50.0%	30	10	4	6	3	7	33.3%
	SE TOTAL	1,144	616	574	48.4%	1,187	571	162	285	45	124	14.2%
SW REGION	BARRY	53	36	16	30.8%	52	24	5	14	2	7	17.3%
	BARTON	17	10	12	54.5%	22	10	4	6	0	2	9.1%
	BATES	20	12	8	40.0%	20	10	3	3	1	3	20.0%
	BENTON	38	28	20	41.7%	48	24	2	14	3	5	16.7%
	CAMDEN	41	21	23	52.3%	44	21	6	6	4	7	25.0%
	CEDAR	26	11	11	50.0%	22	7	3	4	1	7	36.4%
	CHRISTIAN	49	21	32	60.4%	53	26	9	16	0	2	3.8%
	DADE	9	2	7	77.8%	9	7	2	0	0	0	0.0%
	DALLAS	26	13	7	35.0%	20	11	1	6	0	2	10.0%
	DOUGLAS	28	14	8	36.4%	22	13	1	7	0	1	4.5%
	GREENE	399	183	245	57.6%	425	202	62	78	26	57	19.5%
	HENRY	53	21	39	66.1%	59	28	7	14	3	7	16.9%
	HICKORY	14	11	10	47.6%	21	10	2	7	0	2	9.5%
	JASPER	307	102	189	65.4%	289	152	36	56	15	30	15.6%
	LACLEDE	44	17	8	32.0%	25	18	1	6	0	0	0.0%
	LAWRENCE	48	11	21	65.6%	32	21	1	5	2	3	15.6%
	MCDONALD	37	20	17	45.9%	37	12	8	10	1	6	18.9%
	MILLER	46	24	20	45.5%	44	17	4	11	1	11	27.3%
	MONITEAU	10	6	7	53.8%	13	2	0	3	1	7	61.5%
	MORGAN	32	21	9	31.0%	29	14	7	6	1	1	6.9%
	NEWTON	98	34	60	63.8%	94	52	15	20	1	6	7.4%
	OZARK	16	5	13	72.2%	18	10	1	3	3	1	22.2%
	POLK	53	19	32	62.7%	51	17	12	16	3	3	11.8%
	ST CLAIR	13	8	5	38.5%	13	6	0	3	0	4	30.8%
	STONE	29	20	25	55.6%	45	28	7	8	2	0	4.4%
	TANEY	75	29	46	61.3%	75	29	10	16	5	15	26.7%
	VERNON	38	26	8	23.5%	34	18	5	5	2	4	17.6%
	WEBSTER	31	24	12	33.3%	36	16	4	12	3	1	11.1%
	WRIGHT	25	15	10	40.0%	25	9	3	8	0	5	20.0%
	SW TOTAL	1,675	764	920	54.9%	1,677	814	221	363	80	199	16.6%
KC REGION	CLAY	137	59	73	55.3%	132	60	17	32	7	16	17.4%
	JACKSON	774	334	443	57.1%	776	251	95	279	40	111	19.5%
	PLATTE	49	22	28	56.0%	50	27	7	8	2	6	16.0%
	KC TOTAL	960	415	544	56.8%	958	338	119	319	49	133	19.0%
STL REGION	JEFFERSON	158	82	68	45.3%	150	82	21	32	2	13	10.0%
	ST CHARLES	112	43	50	53.8%	93	44	15	26	7	1	8.6%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	606	243	320	56.8%	563	285	75	121	42	40	14.6%
	ST LOUIS CITY	616	354	264	42.9%	615	279	63	143	45	85	21.1%
	STL TOTAL	1,492	722	702	49.4%	1,421	690	174	322	96	139	16.5%
STATEWIDE		6,469	3,138	3,375	52.0%	6,494	2,910	841	1,663	321	759	16.6%

**TABLE 16**  
**NC AND MA APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE (EXCLUDING SPENDDOWN)**  
**MARCH 2007**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS
							30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS	
NW REGION	ANDREW	2	3	1	25.0%	4	1	1	0	2	0	50.0%
	ATCHISON	1	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%
	BUCHANAN	20	16	8	33.3%	24	13	6	5	0	0	20.8%
	CALDWELL	2	3	1	25.0%	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0%
	CARROLL	3	0	3	100.0%	3	1	2	0	0	0	0.0%
	CASS	15	20	7	25.9%	27	8	8	2	2	7	40.7%
	CHARITON	4	3	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	CLINTON	6	2	4	66.7%	6	0	1	3	0	2	83.3%
	COOPER	3	3	0	0.0%	3	1	0	2	0	0	66.7%
	DAVIESS	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	DE KALB	6	5	1	16.7%	6	4	1	1	0	0	16.7%
	GENTRY	1	2	1	33.3%	3	1	0	0	2	0	66.7%
	GRUNDY	6	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	HARRISON	3	4	3	42.9%	7	6	0	0	0	1	14.3%
	HOLT	6	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	JOHNSON	9	6	5	45.5%	11	8	1	2	0	0	18.2%
	LAFAYETTE	8	5	3	37.5%	8	5	1	1	0	1	25.0%
	LINN	4	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	LIVINGSTON	4	2	0	0.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%
	MERCER	3	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	NODAWAY	5	3	0	0.0%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%
	PETTIS	10	4	3	42.9%	7	3	2	2	0	0	28.6%
	PUTNAM	4	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	RAY	9	5	5	50.0%	10	5	5	0	0	0	0.0%
	SALINE	5	8	0	0.0%	8	5	3	0	0	0	0.0%
	SULLIVAN	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	WORTH	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	NW TOTAL	142	101	50	33.1%	151	79	37	18	6	11	23.2%
NE REGION	ADAIR	3	2	3	60.0%	5	0	4	1	0	0	20.0%
	AUDRAIN	9	6	4	40.0%	10	7	2	1	0	0	10.0%
	BOONE	18	13	6	31.6%	19	8	2	5	1	3	47.4%
	CALLAWAY	2	1	3	75.0%	4	2	1	0	0	1	25.0%
	CLARK	3	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	COLE	11	9	2	18.2%	11	6	0	3	0	2	45.5%
	FRANKLIN	24	22	9	29.0%	31	14	8	7	0	2	29.0%
	GASCONADE	7	5	5	50.0%	10	4	5	0	1	0	10.0%
	HOWARD	1	2	3	60.0%	5	0	3	2	0	0	40.0%
	KNOX	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	LEWIS	1	3	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	LINCOLN	10	9	1	10.0%	10	7	2	1	0	0	10.0%
	MACON	5	2	3	60.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%
	MARION	7	2	3	60.0%	5	2	1	1	1	0	40.0%
	MONROE	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	MONTGOMERY	5	3	3	50.0%	6	3	1	1	1	0	33.3%
	OSAGE	2	4	0	0.0%	4	0	2	2	0	0	50.0%
	PIKE	5	6	2	25.0%	8	4	3	1	0	0	12.5%
	RALLS	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	RANDOLPH	5	2	1	33.3%	3	0	1	1	0	1	66.7%
	SCHUYLER	2	2	1	33.3%	3	1	2	0	0	0	0.0%
	SCOTLAND	2	6	0	0.0%	6	3	2	1	0	0	16.7%
	SHELBY	2	3	0	0.0%	3	1	0	2	0	0	66.7%
	WARREN	5	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	NE TOTAL	131	106	50	32.1%	156	74	40	29	4	9	26.9%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	6	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%
	BUTLER	17	14	3	17.6%	17	7	8	1	1	0	11.8%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	24	15	10	40.0%	25	11	8	4	1	1	24.0%
	CARTER	5	2	1	33.3%	3	2	0	1	0	0	33.3%
	CRAWFORD	7	2	3	60.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%
	DENT	7	4	2	33.3%	6	3	3	0	0	0	0.0%
	DUNKLIN	15	10	0	0.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	HOWELL	18	10	7	41.2%	17	5	9	0	0	3	17.6%

**TABLE 16**  
**NC AND MA APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE (EXCLUDING SPENDDOWN)**  
**MARCH 2007**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS
							30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS	
SE REGION	IRON	3	3	0	0.0%	3	1	1	1	0	0	33.3%
	MADISON	1	4	2	33.3%	6	1	3	2	0	0	33.3%
	MARIES	1	3	0	0.0%	3	1	2	0	0	0	0.0%
	MISSISSIPPI	2	7	0	0.0%	7	3	3	1	0	0	14.3%
	NEW MADRID	5	2	3	60.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%
	OREGON	8	5	1	16.7%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	PEMISCOT	3	4	1	20.0%	5	1	3	0	0	1	20.0%
	PERRY	7	3	6	66.7%	9	7	2	0	0	0	0.0%
	PHELPS	3	11	0	0.0%	11	3	5	2	0	1	27.3%
	PULASKI	8	6	3	33.3%	9	7	2	0	0	0	0.0%
	REYNOLDS	3	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	RIPLEY	8	7	0	0.0%	7	3	2	2	0	0	28.6%
	ST FRANCOIS	24	22	2	8.3%	24	10	3	8	0	3	45.8%
	STE GENEVIEVE	3	4	0	0.0%	4	0	4	0	0	0	0.0%
	SCOTT	11	6	0	0.0%	6	4	0	1	1	0	33.3%
	SHANNON	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	STODDARD	11	7	4	36.4%	11	8	2	1	0	0	9.1%
	TEXAS	15	10	4	28.6%	14	13	1	0	0	0	0.0%
	WASHINGTON	6	5	1	16.7%	6	3	3	0	0	0	0.0%
	WAYNE	4	6	1	14.3%	7	2	1	2	1	1	57.1%
	SE TOTAL	225	173	57	24.8%	230	122	68	26	4	10	17.4%
SW REGION	BARRY	6	3	1	25.0%	4	1	2	1	0	0	25.0%
	BARTON	2	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	BATES	3	4	2	33.3%	6	4	1	1	0	0	16.7%
	BENTON	8	3	0	0.0%	3	2	0	1	0	0	33.3%
	CAMDEN	9	6	5	45.5%	11	4	2	3	0	2	45.5%
	CEDAR	3	3	1	25.0%	4	0	3	1	0	0	25.0%
	CHRISTIAN	12	7	0	0.0%	7	3	4	0	0	0	0.0%
	DADE	6	5	1	16.7%	6	3	0	1	0	2	50.0%
	DALLAS	4	3	1	25.0%	4	2	0	2	0	0	50.0%
	DOUGLAS	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	GREENE	57	38	7	15.6%	45	13	8	13	2	9	53.3%
	HENRY	7	6	1	14.3%	7	2	3	1	0	1	28.6%
	HICKORY	3	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	JASPER	30	30	9	23.1%	39	23	12	3	0	1	10.3%
	LACLEDE	6	5	3	37.5%	8	6	2	0	0	0	0.0%
	LAWRENCE	8	10	2	16.7%	12	8	4	0	0	0	0.0%
	MCDONALD	6	1	5	83.3%	6	2	3	0	0	1	16.7%
	MILLER	10	9	6	40.0%	15	7	3	3	0	2	33.3%
	MONITEAU	3	3	2	40.0%	5	0	5	0	0	0	0.0%
	MORGAN	4	3	2	40.0%	5	3	0	2	0	0	40.0%
	NEWTON	23	21	7	25.0%	28	16	3	7	0	2	32.1%
	OZARK	0	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	POLK	14	5	5	50.0%	10	5	1	4	0	0	40.0%
	ST CLAIR	2	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	STONE	4	1	3	75.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%
	TANEY	17	8	6	42.9%	14	6	7	1	0	0	7.1%
	VERNON	13	7	3	30.0%	10	8	2	0	0	0	0.0%
	WEBSTER	6	4	4	50.0%	8	3	3	2	0	0	25.0%
	WRIGHT	9	4	1	20.0%	5	2	1	1	1	0	40.0%
	SW TOTAL	276	193	80	29.3%	273	133	70	47	3	20	25.6%
KC REGION	CLAY	34	20	11	35.5%	31	17	9	5	0	0	16.1%
	JACKSON	161	101	44	30.6%	144	75	36	22	3	8	22.9%
	PLATTE	12	6	6	50.0%	12	10	2	0	0	0	0.0%
	KC TOTAL	207	127	61	32.6%	187	102	47	27	3	8	20.3%
STL REGION	JEFFERSON	28	18	14	43.8%	32	16	7	7	1	1	28.1%
	ST CHARLES	30	24	5	17.2%	29	15	11	3	0	0	10.3%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	209	141	66	31.9%	207	99	54	46	3	5	26.1%
	ST LOUIS CITY	83	60	8	11.8%	68	29	15	10	5	9	35.3%
	STL TOTAL	350	243	93	27.7%	336	159	87	66	9	15	26.8%
STATEWIDE		1,331	943	391	29.3%	1,333	669	349	213	29	73	23.6%

**TABLE 17**  
**MA SPENDDOWN APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE**  
**MARCH 2007**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS
							30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS	
NW REGION	ANDREW	3	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	ATCHISON	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	BUCHANAN	48	18	22	55.0%	40	25	6	8	1	0	2.5%
	CALDWELL	0	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%
	CARROLL	4	3	5	62.5%	8	4	2	2	0	0	0.0%
	CASS	10	11	13	56.5%	23	10	2	8	1	2	13.0%
	CHARITON	2	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	CLINTON	9	2	5	71.4%	7	4	1	2	0	0	0.0%
	COOPER	3	2	2	50.0%	4	1	2	0	0	1	25.0%
	DAVIESS	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	DE KALB	6	1	2	66.7%	3	1	1	1	0	0	0.0%
	GENTRY	0	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%
	GRUNDY	5	4	2	33.3%	6	3	1	2	0	0	0.0%
	HARRISON	7	1	3	75.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%
	HOLT	4	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	JOHNSON	8	5	11	68.8%	16	10	3	3	0	0	0.0%
	LAFAYETTE	11	4	10	71.4%	14	7	5	0	1	1	14.3%
	LINN	4	2	2	50.0%	4	2	1	1	0	0	0.0%
	LIVINGSTON	17	0	6	100.0%	6	4	1	0	0	1	16.7%
	MERCER	0	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%
	NODAWAY	5	2	2	50.0%	4	3	0	1	0	0	0.0%
	PETTIS	22	10	14	63.6%	22	7	6	3	1	5	27.3%
	PUTNAM	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	RAY	5	1	6	85.7%	7	3	2	2	0	0	0.0%
	SALINE	12	4	2	33.3%	6	3	1	2	0	0	0.0%
	SULLIVAN	2	1	1	50.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%
	WORTH	1	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%
	NW TOTAL	192	77	112	60.2%	186	96	38	38	4	10	7.5%
NE REGION	ADAIR	16	3	8	72.7%	11	2	0	4	3	2	45.5%
	AUDRAIN	4	2	4	66.7%	6	0	3	2	0	1	16.7%
	BOONE	92	24	35	59.3%	59	28	9	18	0	4	6.8%
	CALLAWAY	19	5	10	66.7%	15	7	1	5	0	2	13.3%
	CLARK	7	1	3	75.0%	4	2	0	2	0	0	0.0%
	COLE	8	5	2	28.6%	7	3	0	1	0	3	42.9%
	FRANKLIN	25	10	12	54.5%	22	8	5	5	0	4	18.2%
	GASCONADE	10	4	3	42.9%	7	4	1	2	0	0	0.0%
	HOWARD	2	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	KNOX	0	1	1	50.0%	2	1	0	1	0	0	0.0%
	LEWIS	3	2	4	66.7%	6	2	1	1	0	2	33.3%
	LINCOLN	21	11	4	26.7%	15	8	2	5	0	0	0.0%
	MACON	3	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	MARION	10	6	8	57.1%	14	8	1	5	0	0	0.0%
	MONROE	4	2	2	50.0%	4	3	0	1	0	0	0.0%
	MONTGOMERY	12	2	2	50.0%	4	1	0	3	0	0	0.0%
	OSAGE	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	PIKE	10	5	2	28.6%	7	1	0	5	0	1	14.3%
	RALLS	2	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	RANDOLPH	10	6	3	33.3%	9	7	0	2	0	0	0.0%
	SCHUYLER	2	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%
	SCOTLAND	1	1	2	66.7%	3	1	1	1	0	0	0.0%
	SHELBY	2	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%
	WARREN	4	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	NE TOTAL	268	98	110	52.9%	208	97	25	63	3	20	11.1%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	9	1	6	85.7%	7	3	0	3	1	0	14.3%
	BUTLER	15	10	5	33.3%	15	12	1	1	0	1	6.7%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	21	10	11	52.4%	21	9	4	5	0	3	14.3%
	CARTER	1	3	0	0.0%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%
	CRAWFORD	16	8	7	46.7%	15	7	2	3	0	3	20.0%
	DENT	5	5	1	16.7%	6	4	1	0	0	1	16.7%
	DUNKLIN	19	11	4	26.7%	15	9	1	4	1	0	6.7%
	HOWELL	14	7	14	66.7%	21	8	3	6	1	3	19.0%



**TABLE 17**  
**MA SPENDDOWN APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE**  
**MARCH 2007**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS
							30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS	
SE REGION	IRON	11	2	4	66.7%	6	4	2	0	0	0	0.0%
	MADISON	3	2	3	60.0%	5	3	1	1	0	0	0.0%
	MARIES	6	1	4	80.0%	5	3	0	2	0	0	0.0%
	MISSISSIPPI	11	4	7	63.6%	11	6	2	2	0	1	9.1%
	NEW MADRID	11	2	9	81.8%	11	3	3	3	1	1	18.2%
	OREGON	4	2	2	50.0%	4	2	0	1	1	0	25.0%
	PEMISCOT	7	3	3	50.0%	6	3	0	2	0	1	16.7%
	PERRY	3	0	2	100.0%	2	1	0	1	0	0	0.0%
	PHELPS	17	7	9	56.3%	16	6	1	8	0	1	6.3%
	PULASKI	7	9	5	35.7%	14	5	3	5	1	0	7.1%
	REYNOLDS	4	3	2	40.0%	5	2	1	1	0	1	20.0%
	RIPLEY	6	2	4	66.7%	6	3	1	1	0	1	16.7%
	ST FRANCOIS	23	15	11	45.8%	24	13	2	3	1	5	25.0%
	STE GENEVIEVE	8	2	3	60.0%	5	3	1	0	1	0	20.0%
	SCOTT	21	10	20	66.7%	30	16	5	5	1	3	13.3%
	SHANNON	4	3	3	50.0%	6	3	1	1	0	1	16.7%
	STODDARD	25	10	8	44.4%	18	11	5	0	1	1	11.1%
	TEXAS	7	7	6	46.2%	13	9	2	2	0	0	0.0%
	WASHINGTON	13	11	3	23.1%	13	8	2	3	0	0	0.0%
	WAYNE	3	6	6	50.0%	12	2	1	7	0	2	16.7%
	SE TOTAL	294	156	162	51.4%	315	160	46	70	10	29	12.4%
SW REGION	BARRY	22	9	18	69.2%	26	20	1	5	0	0	0.0%
	BARTON	14	4	4	50.0%	8	5	1	2	0	0	0.0%
	BATES	6	4	0	0.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	BENTON	15	6	11	64.7%	17	11	1	1	1	3	23.5%
	CAMDEN	24	8	12	60.0%	20	13	1	3	1	2	15.0%
	CEDAR	6	5	1	16.7%	6	4	0	1	0	1	16.7%
	CHRISTIAN	31	7	14	66.7%	21	16	3	2	0	0	0.0%
	DADE	4	4	4	50.0%	8	3	0	5	0	0	0.0%
	DALLAS	6	4	4	50.0%	8	4	2	1	0	1	12.5%
	DOUGLAS	4	2	4	66.7%	6	3	1	1	1	0	16.7%
	GREENE	74	41	41	52.6%	78	42	8	18	2	8	12.8%
	HENRY	8	9	9	52.9%	17	8	3	5	0	1	5.9%
	HICKORY	4	2	1	33.3%	3	2	0	1	0	0	0.0%
	JASPER	112	23	65	73.9%	88	55	12	11	2	8	11.4%
	LACLEDE	28	8	16	66.7%	24	15	3	1	0	5	20.8%
	LAWRENCE	13	8	10	55.6%	18	9	2	6	0	1	5.6%
	MCDONALD	7	6	4	40.0%	10	4	3	1	0	2	20.0%
	MILLER	8	6	8	57.1%	14	2	4	4	0	4	28.6%
	MONITEAU	2	2	2	50.0%	4	1	0	2	0	1	25.0%
	MORGAN	11	12	7	41.2%	17	9	2	4	0	2	11.8%
	NEWTON	28	18	17	48.6%	35	27	1	1	3	3	17.1%
	OZARK	6	2	4	66.7%	6	4	0	2	0	0	0.0%
	POLK	6	7	2	25.0%	8	5	0	2	0	1	12.5%
	ST CLAIR	5	3	5	62.5%	8	6	2	0	0	0	0.0%
	STONE	6	6	4	40.0%	10	6	1	3	0	0	0.0%
	TANEY	24	6	8	57.1%	14	9	0	4	0	1	7.1%
	VERNON	11	3	6	66.7%	9	4	1	2	1	1	22.2%
	WEBSTER	26	8	13	65.0%	20	8	5	6	0	1	5.0%
	WRIGHT	9	5	3	37.5%	8	3	1	4	0	0	0.0%
	SW TOTAL	520	228	297	57.7%	515	302	58	98	11	46	11.1%
KC REGION	CLAY	42	13	19	59.4%	32	17	4	7	0	4	12.5%
	JACKSON	180	100	83	45.4%	183	75	30	47	12	19	16.9%
	PLATTE	10	8	7	46.7%	15	10	2	2	0	1	6.7%
	KC TOTAL	232	121	109	47.4%	230	102	36	56	12	24	15.7%
STL REGION	JEFFERSON	50	25	20	44.4%	45	27	6	8	2	2	8.9%
	ST CHARLES	31	23	21	47.7%	44	14	15	11	2	2	9.1%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	83	73	31	30.4%	102	54	18	20	5	5	9.8%
	ST LOUIS CITY	77	58	23	28.4%	81	44	10	16	5	6	13.6%
	STL TOTAL	241	179	95	34.9%	272	139	49	55	14	15	10.7%
STATEWIDE		1,747	859	885	51.3%	1,726	896	252	380	54	144	11.5%

**TABLE 18**  
**MA SPENDDOWN APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE**  
**MARCH 2007**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS
							30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS	
NW REGION	ANDREW	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	ATCHISON	1	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	100.0%
	BUCHANAN	19	10	7	41.2%	17	12	2	3	0	0	17.6%
	CALDWELL	0	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	CARROLL	1	1	1	50.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	50.0%
	CASS	8	6	4	40.0%	10	6	2	0	2	0	20.0%
	CHARITON	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	CLINTON	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	COOPER	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	DAVISS	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	DE KALB	3	2	1	33.3%	3	2	0	0	0	1	33.3%
	GENTRY	3	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	GRUNDY	3	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	HARRISON	3	2	1	33.3%	3	1	1	1	0	0	33.3%
	HOLT	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	JOHNSON	1	4	1	20.0%	5	2	3	0	0	0	0.0%
	LAFAYETTE	5	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	LINN	8	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	LIVINGSTON	4	2	3	60.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%
	MERCER	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	NODAWAY	1	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	PETTIS	9	1	2	66.7%	3	1	1	1	0	0	33.3%
	PUTNAM	1	3	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	RAY	3	2	3	60.0%	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0%
	SALINE	5	3	2	40.0%	5	4	0	1	0	0	20.0%
	SULLIVAN	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	WORTH	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	NW TOTAL	84	45	35	43.8%	80	56	13	8	2	1	13.8%
NE REGION	ADAIR	4	1	1	50.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	50.0%
	AUDRAIN	0	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	BOONE	10	6	4	40.0%	10	1	1	7	1	0	80.0%
	CALLAWAY	5	2	2	50.0%	4	3	0	1	0	0	25.0%
	CLARK	0	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	100.0%
	COLE	9	7	1	14.3%	7	4	2	1	0	0	14.3%
	FRANKLIN	11	6	5	45.5%	11	8	1	2	0	0	18.2%
	GASCONADE	4	2	1	33.3%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%
	HOWARD	2	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	100.0%
	KNOX	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	LEWIS	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	LINCOLN	5	5	1	16.7%	6	4	2	0	0	0	0.0%
	MACON	0	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	MARION	2	3	0	0.0%	3	1	2	0	0	0	0.0%
	MONROE	3	3	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	100.0%
	OSAGE	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	PIKE	2	1	1	50.0%	2	1	0	1	0	0	50.0%
	RALLS	1	3	0	0.0%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%
	RANDOLPH	1	3	1	25.0%	4	3	0	1	0	0	25.0%
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	SCOTLAND	2	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	SHELBY	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	WARREN	3	2	0	0.0%	2	1	0	1	0	0	50.0%
	NE TOTAL	67	50	21	30.0%	70	40	11	18	1	0	27.1%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	3	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	BUTLER	9	7	2	22.2%	9	8	1	0	0	0	0.0%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	4	2	2	50.0%	4	2	0	2	0	0	50.0%
	CARTER	0	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	CRAWFORD	4	4	0	0.0%	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0%
	DENT	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	DUNKLIN	8	7	1	12.5%	8	4	2	2	0	0	25.0%
	HOWELL	8	8	3	27.3%	11	4	4	3	0	0	27.3%

**TABLE 18**  
**MA SPENDDOWN APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE**  
**MARCH 2007**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS
							30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS	
SE REGION	IRON	4	6	2	25.0%	8	4	4	0	0	0	0.0%
	MADISON	1	0	2	100.0%	2	1	0	1	0	0	50.0%
	MARIES	0	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	MISSISSIPPI	0	3	1	25.0%	4	2	1	1	0	0	25.0%
	NEW MADRID	12	5	3	42.9%	7	6	0	1	0	0	14.3%
	OREGON	0	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	PEMISCOT	1	5	1	16.7%	6	2	2	0	1	1	33.3%
	PERRY	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	PHELPS	7	2	0	0.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%
	PULASKI	3	3	4	57.1%	7	3	2	2	0	0	28.6%
	REYNOLDS	2	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	RIPLEY	3	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	ST FRANCOIS	7	8	6	42.9%	14	8	2	4	0	0	28.6%
	STE GENEVIEVE	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	SCOTT	6	8	2	20.0%	10	7	1	2	0	0	20.0%
	SHANNON	2	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	STODDARD	5	6	2	25.0%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	TEXAS	2	2	1	33.3%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%
	WASHINGTON	5	5	1	16.7%	6	3	3	0	0	0	0.0%
	WAYNE	8	2	5	71.4%	7	3	0	1	1	2	57.1%
		SE TOTAL	108	92	41	31.1%	132	82	26	19	2	3
SW REGION	BARRY	6	3	2	40.0%	5	3	1	1	0	0	20.0%
	BARTON	2	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	BATES	2	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%
	BENTON	2	2	0	0.0%	2	1	0	0	1	0	50.0%
	CAMDEN	6	7	2	22.2%	9	7	1	1	0	0	11.1%
	CEDAR	1	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	100.0%
	CHRISTIAN	8	4	2	33.3%	6	4	0	2	0	0	33.3%
	DADE	4	2	4	66.7%	6	2	3	1	0	0	16.7%
	DALLAS	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	DOUGLAS	1	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	100.0%
	GREENE	22	15	10	41.7%	24	9	8	6	1	0	29.2%
	HENRY	2	3	2	50.0%	4	3	0	1	0	0	25.0%
	HICKORY	1	1	1	50.0%	2	1	0	1	0	0	50.0%
	JASPER	13	6	7	53.8%	13	9	0	1	3	0	30.8%
	LACLEDE	6	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	LAWRENCE	8	3	1	25.0%	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0%
	MCDONALD	4	5	0	0.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%
	MILLER	0	2	0	0.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%
	MONITEAU	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	MORGAN	3	4	1	25.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%
	NEWTON	8	9	5	35.7%	14	10	1	2	0	1	21.4%
	OZARK	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	POLK	3	5	2	28.6%	7	5	0	2	0	0	28.6%
	ST CLAIR	3	2	0	0.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%
	STONE	2	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	TANEY	5	4	2	33.3%	6	4	2	0	0	0	0.0%
	VERNON	5	4	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	WEBSTER	5	3	3	50.0%	6	4	0	1	0	1	33.3%
	WRIGHT	2	2	2	50.0%	4	3	0	1	0	0	25.0%
		SW TOTAL	127	92	53	37.6%	141	89	23	22	5	2
KC REGION	CLAY	5	4	6	60.0%	10	8	1	0	0	1	10.0%
	JACKSON	68	55	36	39.6%	91	43	21	25	2	0	29.7%
	PLATTE	2	3	1	25.0%	4	2	1	1	0	0	25.0%
	KC TOTAL	75	62	43	41.0%	105	53	23	26	2	1	27.6%
STL REGION	JEFFERSON	26	9	7	43.8%	16	13	1	2	0	0	12.5%
	ST CHARLES	11	14	6	31.6%	19	10	6	3	0	0	15.8%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	47	39	14	26.4%	53	37	6	8	1	1	18.9%
	ST LOUIS CITY	36	35	10	22.2%	45	27	3	9	0	6	33.3%
	STL TOTAL	120	97	37	27.8%	133	87	16	22	1	7	22.6%
STATEWIDE		581	438	230	34.8%	661	407	112	115	13	14	21.5%

**TABLE 19**  
**BLIND PENSION AND SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND APPLICATIONS**  
**MARCH 2007**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS
							30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS	
NW REGION	ANDREW	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	ATCHISON	4	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	BUCHANAN	4	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	CALDWELL	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	CARROLL	2	1	2	66.7%	3	0	2	0	1	0	33.3%
	CASS	1	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%
	CHARITON	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	CLINTON	4	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%
	COOPER	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	DAVIESS	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	DE KALB	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	GENTRY	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	GRUNDY	1	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	1	0	100.0%
	HARRISON	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	HOLT	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	JOHNSON	2	1	1	50.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%
	LAFAYETTE	2	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	0	2	0	100.0%
	LINN	0	1	1	50.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%
	LIVINGSTON	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	MERCER	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	NODAWAY	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	PETTIS	1	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	2	0	0	0.0%
	PUTNAM	2	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%
	RAY	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	SALINE	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	SULLIVAN	3	0	4	100.0%	4	2	0	0	2	0	50.0%
	WORTH	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	NW TOTAL	32	5	15	75.0%	20	2	8	4	6	0	30.0%
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	1	2	66.7%	3	0	0	0	1	2	100.0%
	AUDRAIN	1	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%
	BOONE	7	1	1	50.0%	2	0	0	2	0	0	0.0%
	CALLAWAY	4	3	2	40.0%	5	2	0	1	2	0	40.0%
	CLARK	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	COLE	3	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	0	2	0	100.0%
	FRANKLIN	3	3	2	40.0%	5	1	2	0	2	0	40.0%
	GASCONADE	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	HOWARD	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	KNOX	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	LEWIS	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	LINCOLN	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	MACON	0	0	4	100.0%	4	0	0	2	2	0	50.0%
	MARION	4	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	MONROE	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	MONTGOMERY	1	1	1	50.0%	2	0	0	2	0	0	0.0%
	OSAGE	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	PIKE	0	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%
	RALLS	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	RANDOLPH	1	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	0	0	2	100.0%
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	SHELBY	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	WARREN	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	NE TOTAL	32	9	19	67.9%	28	3	5	7	9	4	46.4%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	BUTLER	5	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	8	1	4	80.0%	5	3	1	1	0	0	0.0%
	CARTER	6	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	CRAWFORD	0	1	1	50.0%	2	0	0	2	0	0	0.0%
	DENT	0	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%
	DUNKLIN	6	1	1	50.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%
	HOWELL	1	1	4	80.0%	5	1	0	2	2	0	40.0%

**TABLE 19**  
**BLIND PENSION AND SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND APPLICATIONS**  
**MARCH 2007**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS
							30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS	
SE REGION	IRON	2	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	MADISON	0	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	0	2	0	100.0%
	MARIES	3	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%
	MISSISSIPPI	0	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	0	2	0	100.0%
	NEW MADRID	2	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%
	OREGON	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	PEMISCOT	3	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	PERRY	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	PHELPS	0	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	2	0	0	0.0%
	PULASKI	4	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	RIPLEY	1	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	0	2	0	100.0%
	ST FRANCOIS	7	0	4	100.0%	4	1	0	0	2	1	75.0%
	STE GENEVIEVE	3	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	1	0	100.0%
	SCOTT	0	0	3	100.0%	3	0	3	0	0	0	0.0%
	SHANNON	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	STODDARD	4	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	TEXAS	0	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	0	2	0	100.0%
	WASHINGTON	2	1	7	87.5%	8	0	2	0	0	6	75.0%
	WAYNE	2	1	1	50.0%	2	0	0	0	2	0	100.0%
	SE TOTAL	60	9	48	84.2%	57	14	12	8	15	8	40.4%
SW REGION	BARRY	6	0	4	100.0%	4	0	2	2	0	0	0.0%
	BARTON	0	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	0	2	0	100.0%
	BATES	0	1	1	50.0%	2	0	0	2	0	0	0.0%
	BENTON	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	CAMDEN	1	0	4	100.0%	4	0	0	0	2	2	100.0%
	CEDAR	0	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%
	CHRISTIAN	3	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	DADE	2	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	DALLAS	0	1	1	50.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%
	DOUGLAS	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	GREENE	7	4	8	66.7%	12	3	1	2	4	2	50.0%
	HENRY	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	HICKORY	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	JASPER	5	1	9	90.0%	10	1	0	0	3	6	90.0%
	LACLEDE	2	1	1	50.0%	2	0	0	0	2	0	100.0%
	LAWRENCE	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	MCDONALD	0	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	0	2	0	100.0%
	MILLER	0	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	0	2	0	100.0%
	MONITEAU	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	MORGAN	0	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	2	0	0	0.0%
	NEWTON	1	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%
	OZARK	0	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%
	POLK	0	1	3	75.0%	4	0	4	0	0	0	0.0%
	ST CLAIR	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	STONE	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	TANEY	5	0	7	100.0%	7	2	0	0	3	2	71.4%
	VERNON	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	WEBSTER	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	WRIGHT	0	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	0	2	0	100.0%
	SW TOTAL	38	11	52	82.5%	63	8	12	8	22	13	55.6%
KC REGION	CLAY	7	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%
	JACKSON	34	7	14	66.7%	21	6	1	2	8	4	57.1%
	PLATTE	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	KC TOTAL	41	8	14	63.6%	22	6	1	3	8	4	54.5%
STL REGION	JEFFERSON	12	0	5	100.0%	5	1	0	0	4	0	80.0%
	ST CHARLES	4	1	2	66.7%	3	0	0	2	0	1	33.3%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	16	5	24	82.8%	29	1	0	4	14	10	82.8%
	ST LOUIS CITY	14	5	19	79.2%	24	5	2	7	8	2	41.7%
	STL TOTAL	46	11	50	82.0%	61	7	2	13	26	13	63.9%
STATEWIDE		249	53	198	78.9%	251	40	40	43	86	42	51.0%

**TABLE 20**  
**MEDICAID FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED**  
**MARCH 2007**

		SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	SSI, MA NON- SPENDDOWN	MA SPENDDOWN	NC, VENDOR CASES	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
NW REGION	ANDREW	0	17	305	40	108	470
	ATCHISON	0	5	183	30	67	285
	BUCHANAN	6	63	2,805	367	610	3,851
	CALDWELL	1	4	258	25	54	342
	CARROLL	0	10	351	52	70	483
	CASS	5	36	1,148	191	487	1,867
	CHARITON	2	2	242	38	129	413
	CLINTON	0	5	286	37	135	463
	COOPER	0	6	368	82	125	581
	DAVISS	0	3	184	22	26	235
	DE KALB	0	9	257	47	103	416
	GENTRY	0	4	199	51	90	344
	GRUNDY	0	4	368	70	115	557
	HARRISON	2	8	284	71	107	472
	HOLT	0	4	138	17	56	215
	JOHNSON	0	21	816	100	233	1,170
	LAFAYETTE	5	21	720	135	290	1,171
	LINN	0	12	443	45	119	619
	LIVINGSTON	2	12	456	56	211	737
	MERCER	0	2	111	21	38	172
	NODAWAY	1	5	357	49	122	534
	PETTIS	0	35	1,340	155	350	1,880
	PUTNAM	0	5	226	32	39	302
	RAY	0	14	474	74	124	686
	SALINE	0	16	715	144	395	1,270
	SULLIVAN	0	5	247	38	74	364
	WORTH	0	1	47	8	28	84
	NW TOTAL	24	329	13,328	1,997	4,305	19,983
NE REGION	ADAIR	1	11	857	135	160	1,164
	AUDRAIN	3	18	682	120	207	1,030
	BOONE	1	56	2,872	424	478	3,831
	CALLAWAY	1	15	892	126	214	1,248
	CLARK	0	4	250	21	36	311
	COLE	2	42	1,287	219	351	1,901
	FRANKLIN	0	48	1,575	301	530	2,454
	GASCONADE	0	10	336	45	177	568
	HOWARD	1	5	289	48	101	444
	KNOX	1	1	148	19	59	228
	LEWIS	0	6	250	28	107	391
	LINCOLN	0	19	867	129	308	1,323
	MACON	0	14	435	86	171	706
	MARION	4	23	1,133	192	443	1,795
	MONROE	0	4	231	42	62	339
	MONTGOMERY	1	9	342	55	171	578
	OSAGE	0	1	228	34	97	360
	PIKE	1	12	542	104	132	791
	RALLS	1	4	250	47	39	341
	RANDOLPH	1	19	931	115	283	1,349
	SCHUYLER	0	0	179	29	25	233
	SCOTLAND	0	2	141	32	43	218
	SHELBY	0	1	218	21	68	308
	WARREN	5	19	490	90	51	655
	NE TOTAL	23	343	15,425	2,462	4,313	22,566
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	2	625	108	119	854
	BUTLER	9	32	2,677	365	502	3,585
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	39	1,738	241	661	2,679
	CARTER	1	3	488	61	62	615
	CRAWFORD	3	11	978	151	255	1,398
	DENT	1	13	790	104	108	1,016
	DUNKLIN	5	41	2,960	348	483	3,837
	HOWELL	4	32	1,930	228	415	2,609

**TABLE 20**  
**MEDICAID FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED**  
**MARCH 2007**

		SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	SSI, MA NON- SPENDDOWN	MA SPENDDOWN	NC, VENDOR CASES	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
SE REGION	IRON	2	9	603	121	217	952
	MADISON	0	16	575	107	153	851
	MARIES	2	5	302	34	49	392
	MISSISSIPPI	0	23	1,073	158	142	1,396
	NEW MADRID	7	19	1,432	180	266	1,904
	OREGON	2	6	824	66	93	991
	PEMISCOT	3	22	1,984	249	139	2,397
	PERRY	3	3	523	82	141	752
	PHELPS	8	27	1,410	218	285	1,948
	PULASKI	1	15	953	110	164	1,243
	REYNOLDS	0	5	455	74	52	586
	RIPLEY	3	14	1,346	175	104	1,642
	ST FRANCOIS	4	62	2,395	441	762	3,664
	STE GENEVIEVE	2	7	360	83	138	590
	SCOTT	4	31	2,157	321	374	2,887
	SHANNON	1	8	526	69	58	662
	STODDARD	1	21	1,567	334	381	2,304
	TEXAS	0	16	1,085	133	212	1,446
	WASHINGTON	1	27	1,525	258	155	1,966
	WAYNE	2	20	1,098	153	104	1,377
	SE TOTAL	69	529	34,379	4,972	6,594	46,543
SW REGION	BARRY	1	17	1,133	178	235	1,564
	BARTON	0	5	456	64	74	599
	BATES	2	12	520	69	141	744
	BENTON	1	27	860	109	151	1,148
	CAMDEN	0	16	858	124	139	1,137
	CEDAR	1	10	623	77	116	827
	CHRISTIAN	0	26	1,053	153	345	1,577
	DADE	0	3	259	47	88	397
	DALLAS	2	10	749	68	131	960
	DOUGLAS	1	4	725	92	81	903
	GREENE	8	156	7,064	836	1,366	9,430
	HENRY	0	25	890	133	201	1,249
	HICKORY	0	9	450	63	59	581
	JASPER	1	71	3,934	612	733	5,351
	LACLEDE	5	31	1,274	179	240	1,729
	LAWRENCE	1	19	1,168	196	238	1,622
	MCDONALD	0	17	881	105	87	1,090
	MILLER	3	13	865	112	141	1,134
	MONITEAU	2	2	287	38	111	440
	MORGAN	1	9	736	101	168	1,015
	NEWTON	1	36	1,364	235	340	1,976
	OZARK	1	14	519	59	40	633
	POLK	4	20	1,003	158	277	1,462
	ST CLAIR	0	5	454	72	75	606
	STONE	0	22	827	115	152	1,116
	TANEY	1	33	1,039	145	240	1,458
	VERNON	2	10	827	126	318	1,283
	WEBSTER	1	10	927	108	175	1,221
	WRIGHT	3	18	1,073	152	117	1,363
	SW TOTAL	42	650	32,818	4,526	6,579	44,615
KC REGION	CLAY	1	80	2,323	406	989	3,799
	JACKSON	19	546	15,411	1,882	3,704	21,562
	PLATTE	0	13	612	101	238	964
	KC TOTAL	20	639	18,346	2,389	4,931	26,325
STL REGION	JEFFERSON	1	79	3,092	534	1,211	4,917
	ST CHARLES	2	92	2,215	460	713	3,482
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	17	581	15,015	1,825	5,118	22,556
	ST LOUIS CITY	34	369	18,247	1,148	2,561	22,359
	STL TOTAL	54	1,121	38,569	3,967	9,603	53,314
STATEWIDE		232	3,611	152,865	20,313	36,325	213,346

**TABLE 21  
MEDICAID REINVESTIGATIONS  
MARCH 2007**

		TOTAL MEDICAID SUBJECT TO REINS			
		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REINS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REIN	% OVERDUE FOR REIN
NW REGION	ANDREW	892	93	0	0.00%
	ATCHISON	502	65	0	0.00%
	BUCHANAN	8,251	1,007	15	0.18%
	CALDWELL	700	69	5	0.71%
	CARROLL	965	132	4	0.41%
	CASS	4,790	585	48	1.00%
	CHARITON	678	86	2	0.29%
	CLINTON	1,016	118	23	2.26%
	COOPER	1,219	112	9	0.74%
	DAVIESS	604	65	0	0.00%
	DE KALB	769	94	5	0.65%
	GENTRY	554	52	0	0.00%
	GRUNDY	1,023	147	0	0.00%
	HARRISON	906	139	1	0.11%
	HOLT	432	27	0	0.00%
	JOHNSON	2,658	332	13	0.49%
	LAFAYETTE	2,563	279	4	0.16%
	LINN	1,232	140	1	0.08%
	LIVINGSTON	1,355	174	0	0.00%
	MERCER	315	38	1	0.32%
	NODAWAY	1,038	100	13	1.25%
	PETTIS	4,014	265	5	0.12%
	PUTNAM	552	75	0	0.00%
	RAY	1,487	190	1	0.07%
	SALINE	2,334	168	8	0.34%
	SULLIVAN	737	80	1	0.14%
	WORTH	186	23	0	0.00%
	NW TOTAL	41,772	4,655	159	0.38%
NE REGION	ADAIR	2,021	243	6	0.30%
	AUDRAIN	2,092	209	22	1.05%
	BOONE	9,069	1,126	18	0.20%
	CALLAWAY	2,769	359	5	0.18%
	CLARK	696	82	0	0.00%
	COLE	4,275	534	20	0.47%
	FRANKLIN	5,383	700	4	0.07%
	GASCONADE	1,092	119	1	0.09%
	HOWARD	835	98	2	0.24%
	KNOX	411	41	3	0.73%
	LEWIS	778	81	0	0.00%
	LINCOLN	3,136	423	4	0.13%
	MACON	1,345	203	0	0.00%
	MARION	3,284	441	6	0.18%
	MONROE	668	76	0	0.00%
	MONTGOMERY	1,140	133	4	0.35%
	OSAGE	678	74	3	0.44%
	PIKE	1,499	190	9	0.60%
	RALLS	687	75	1	0.15%
	RANDOLPH	2,696	312	11	0.41%
	SCHUYLER	418	35	0	0.00%
	SCOTLAND	379	40	0	0.00%
	SHELBY	597	76	0	0.00%
	WARREN	1,792	265	3	0.17%
	NE TOTAL	47,740	5,935	122	0.26%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	1,544	185	4	0.26%
	BUTLER	6,386	806	6	0.09%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	5,639	683	3	0.05%
	CARTER	1,129	152	21	1.86%
	CRAWFORD	2,720	361	4	0.15%
	DENT	1,867	211	1	0.05%
	DUNKLIN	6,624	880	7	0.11%
	HOWELL	5,203	418	88	1.69%



**TABLE 21**  
**MEDICAID REINVESTIGATIONS**  
**MARCH 2007**

		TOTAL MEDICAID SUBJECT TO REINS			
		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REINS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REIN	% OVERDUE FOR REIN
SE REGION	IRON	1,606	284	2	0.12%
	MADISON	1,570	194	0	0.00%
	MARIES	782	100	0	0.00%
	MISSISSIPPI	2,493	346	0	0.00%
	NEW MADRID	3,379	502	3	0.09%
	OREGON	1,709	195	0	0.00%
	PEMISCOT	4,165	558	9	0.22%
	PERRY	1,447	166	3	0.21%
	PHELPS	3,859	467	2	0.05%
	PULASKI	2,669	322	7	0.26%
	REYNOLDS	1,018	103	0	0.00%
	RIPLEY	2,821	345	9	0.32%
	ST FRANCOIS	6,704	834	4	0.06%
	STE GENEVIEVE	1,170	179	2	0.17%
	SCOTT	5,716	822	9	0.16%
	SHANNON	1,307	179	2	0.15%
	STODDARD	4,156	465	7	0.17%
	TEXAS	2,903	264	4	0.14%
	WASHINGTON	3,678	523	5	0.14%
	WAYNE	2,414	296	14	0.58%
	SE TOTAL	86,678	10,840	216	0.25%
SW REGION	BARRY	3,410	404	5	0.15%
	BARTON	1,269	172	0	0.00%
	BATES	1,483	175	0	0.00%
	BENTON	2,310	209	6	0.26%
	CAMDEN	2,893	356	2	0.07%
	CEDAR	1,698	200	2	0.12%
	CHRISTIAN	4,180	509	1	0.02%
	DADE	785	83	0	0.00%
	DALLAS	1,948	265	3	0.15%
	DOUGLAS	1,810	271	0	0.00%
	GREENE	19,862	2,408	16	0.08%
	HENRY	2,368	343	1	0.04%
	HICKORY	1,120	181	0	0.00%
	JASPER	11,789	1,311	25	0.21%
	LACLEDE	3,810	432	7	0.18%
	LAWRENCE	3,382	386	2	0.06%
	MCDONALD	2,640	321	2	0.08%
	MILLER	2,565	351	0	0.00%
	MONITEAU	994	136	0	0.00%
	MORGAN	2,187	317	1	0.05%
	NEWTON	4,565	429	4	0.09%
	OZARK	1,268	163	0	0.00%
	POLK	3,071	413	3	0.10%
	ST CLAIR	1,139	134	0	0.00%
	STONE	2,574	349	1	0.04%
	TANEY	3,889	347	3	0.08%
	VERNON	2,382	285	0	0.00%
	WEBSTER	2,680	384	3	0.11%
	WRIGHT	2,659	268	6	0.23%
	SW TOTAL	96,730	11,602	93	0.10%
KC REGION	CLAY	9,147	993	74	0.81%
	JACKSON	54,368	6,118	174	0.32%
	PLATTE	2,520	269	2	0.08%
	KC TOTAL	66,035	7,380	250	0.38%
STL REGION	JEFFERSON	11,294	1,528	18	0.16%
	ST CHARLES	8,805	930	33	0.37%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	54,006	7,051	853	1.58%
	ST LOUIS CITY	47,472	6,507	225	0.47%
	STL TOTAL	121,577	16,016	1,129	0.93%
STATEWIDE		460,532	56,428	1,969	0.43%

**TABLE 21  
MEDICAID REINVESTIGATIONS  
MARCH 2007**

		MAF & MC+ FOR CHILDREN				AGED, BLIND, DISABLED			
		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REINS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REIN	% OVERDUE FOR REIN	CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REINS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REIN	% OVERDUE FOR REIN
NW REGION	ANDREW	363	50	0	0.00%	502	43	0	0.00%
	ATCHISON	183	22	0	0.00%	301	42	0	0.00%
	BUCHANAN	3,852	532	5	0.13%	4,202	462	8	0.19%
	CALDWELL	325	37	2	0.62%	363	31	3	0.83%
	CARROLL	443	69	4	0.90%	505	62	0	0.00%
	CASS	2,517	348	42	1.67%	2,082	218	6	0.29%
	CHARITON	221	33	2	0.90%	434	51	0	0.00%
	CLINTON	498	59	4	0.80%	497	58	16	3.22%
	COOPER	547	55	5	0.91%	637	55	4	0.63%
	DAVISS	338	36	0	0.00%	254	29	0	0.00%
	DE KALB	294	45	2	0.68%	448	46	3	0.67%
	GENTRY	191	22	0	0.00%	356	30	0	0.00%
	GRUNDY	401	63	0	0.00%	594	80	0	0.00%
	HARRISON	373	58	1	0.27%	518	81	0	0.00%
	HOLT	188	17	0	0.00%	241	10	0	0.00%
	JOHNSON	1,333	190	6	0.45%	1,269	136	5	0.39%
	LAFAYETTE	1,218	141	2	0.16%	1,314	134	2	0.15%
	LINN	471	69	0	0.00%	737	67	1	0.14%
	LIVINGSTON	507	86	0	0.00%	793	80	0	0.00%
	MERCER	134	17	0	0.00%	175	21	1	0.57%
	NODAWAY	371	42	4	1.08%	576	58	8	1.39%
	PETTIS	1,897	28	1	0.05%	2,014	231	4	0.20%
	PUTNAM	212	30	0	0.00%	321	43	0	0.00%
	RAY	696	98	0	0.00%	760	89	1	0.13%
	SALINE	921	19	5	0.54%	1,380	149	3	0.22%
	SULLIVAN	297	38	1	0.34%	406	41	0	0.00%
	WORTH	86	9	0	0.00%	94	13	0	0.00%
	NW TOTAL	18,877	2,213	86	0.46%	21,773	2,360	65	0.30%
NE REGION	ADAIR	782	103	1	0.13%	1,212	136	4	0.33%
	AUDRAIN	936	130	9	0.96%	1,135	78	13	1.15%
	BOONE	4,312	609	9	0.21%	4,667	514	9	0.19%
	CALLAWAY	1,313	195	2	0.15%	1,387	159	2	0.14%
	CLARK	327	48	0	0.00%	355	34	0	0.00%
	COLE	2,124	268	15	0.71%	2,110	256	5	0.24%
	FRANKLIN	2,481	361	3	0.12%	2,742	320	1	0.04%
	GASCONADE	440	54	1	0.23%	608	63	0	0.00%
	HOWARD	345	40	2	0.58%	463	57	0	0.00%
	KNOX	164	12	1	0.61%	238	28	2	0.84%
	LEWIS	323	45	0	0.00%	443	36	0	0.00%
	LINCOLN	1,585	269	2	0.13%	1,491	147	2	0.13%
	MACON	552	83	0	0.00%	768	117	0	0.00%
	MARION	1,335	199	2	0.15%	1,895	238	4	0.21%
	MONROE	258	36	0	0.00%	402	39	0	0.00%
	MONTGOMERY	479	62	0	0.00%	642	71	4	0.62%
	OSAGE	270	39	1	0.37%	398	33	2	0.50%
	PIKE	642	82	1	0.16%	834	106	7	0.84%
	RALLS	297	34	1	0.34%	379	41	0	0.00%
	RANDOLPH	1,179	149	5	0.42%	1,483	161	6	0.40%
	SCHUYLER	173	20	0	0.00%	242	14	0	0.00%
	SCOTLAND	154	18	0	0.00%	216	22	0	0.00%
	SHELBY	247	28	0	0.00%	338	45	0	0.00%
	WARREN	973	165	3	0.31%	775	98	0	0.00%
	NE TOTAL	21,691	3,049	58	0.27%	25,223	2,813	61	0.24%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	598	84	1	0.17%	917	99	3	0.33%
	BUTLER	2,444	393	4	0.16%	3,824	403	2	0.05%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	2,601	370	2	0.08%	2,888	300	1	0.03%
	CARTER	458	69	8	1.75%	648	83	12	1.85%
	CRAWFORD	1,158	185	0	0.00%	1,509	174	4	0.27%
	DENT	769	88	0	0.00%	1,050	121	1	0.10%
	DUNKLIN	2,529	425	3	0.12%	4,006	451	4	0.10%
	HOWELL	2,173	104	70	3.22%	2,834	294	18	0.64%

**TABLE 21**  
**MEDICAID REINVESTIGATIONS**  
**MARCH 2007**

		MAF & MC+ FOR CHILDREN				AGED, BLIND, DISABLED			
		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REINS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REIN	% OVERDUE FOR REIN	CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REINS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REIN	% OVERDUE FOR REIN
SE REGION	IRON	569	120	1	0.18%	1,005	161	1	0.10%
	MADISON	615	92	0	0.00%	917	98	0	0.00%
	MARIES	333	48	0	0.00%	428	52	0	0.00%
	MISSISSIPPI	1,022	173	0	0.00%	1,458	173	0	0.00%
	NEW MADRID	1,286	223	2	0.16%	2,052	274	1	0.05%
	OREGON	612	78	0	0.00%	1,040	113	0	0.00%
	PEMISCOT	1,620	271	2	0.12%	2,485	284	7	0.28%
	PERRY	588	75	2	0.34%	821	90	1	0.12%
	PHELPS	1,680	224	1	0.06%	2,112	238	1	0.05%
	PULASKI	1,314	185	6	0.46%	1,296	132	1	0.08%
	REYNOLDS	384	41	0	0.00%	611	58	0	0.00%
	RIPLEY	1,086	159	7	0.64%	1,706	182	2	0.12%
	ST FRANCOIS	2,610	417	2	0.08%	3,984	410	2	0.05%
	STE GENEVIEVE	487	94	1	0.21%	663	85	1	0.15%
	SCOTT	2,445	422	5	0.20%	3,186	394	3	0.09%
	SHANNON	575	68	1	0.17%	694	106	1	0.14%
	STODDARD	1,554	193	3	0.19%	2,497	259	3	0.12%
	TEXAS	1,225	71	3	0.24%	1,556	182	1	0.06%
	WASHINGTON	1,527	271	3	0.20%	2,090	248	2	0.10%
	WAYNE	901	126	2	0.22%	1,483	168	12	0.81%
	SE TOTAL	35,163	5,069	129	0.37%	49,760	5,632	84	0.17%
SW REGION	BARRY	1,616	195	5	0.31%	1,674	202	0	0.00%
	BARTON	604	97	0	0.00%	644	74	0	0.00%
	BATES	646	88	0	0.00%	796	84	0	0.00%
	BENTON	901	24	2	0.22%	1,344	180	4	0.30%
	CAMDEN	1,543	215	0	0.00%	1,292	139	1	0.08%
	CEDAR	709	100	2	0.28%	930	91	0	0.00%
	CHRISTIAN	2,306	309	0	0.00%	1,714	187	1	0.06%
	DADE	350	43	0	0.00%	410	38	0	0.00%
	DALLAS	839	128	1	0.12%	1,034	129	2	0.19%
	DOUGLAS	768	123	0	0.00%	956	142	0	0.00%
	GREENE	9,160	1,272	9	0.10%	10,136	1,074	7	0.07%
	HENRY	949	127	1	0.11%	1,355	210	0	0.00%
	HICKORY	440	75	0	0.00%	636	103	0	0.00%
	JASPER	5,732	701	13	0.23%	5,844	596	11	0.19%
	LACLEDE	1,872	236	2	0.11%	1,796	184	5	0.28%
	LAWRENCE	1,563	205	2	0.13%	1,716	174	0	0.00%
	MCDONALD	1,386	201	0	0.00%	1,208	118	2	0.17%
	MILLER	1,235	190	0	0.00%	1,291	158	0	0.00%
	MONITEAU	490	86	0	0.00%	485	48	0	0.00%
	MORGAN	970	147	1	0.10%	1,150	163	0	0.00%
	NEWTON	2,265	231	3	0.13%	2,197	192	1	0.05%
	OZARK	503	68	0	0.00%	690	86	0	0.00%
	POLK	1,447	189	2	0.14%	1,555	215	1	0.06%
	ST CLAIR	439	56	0	0.00%	656	73	0	0.00%
	STONE	1,265	189	0	0.00%	1,218	151	1	0.08%
	TANEY	2,127	220	1	0.05%	1,619	116	1	0.06%
	VERNON	975	113	0	0.00%	1,349	166	0	0.00%
	WEBSTER	1,291	202	2	0.15%	1,297	168	1	0.08%
	WRIGHT	1,164	88	5	0.43%	1,409	170	1	0.07%
	SW TOTAL	45,555	5,918	51	0.11%	48,401	5,431	39	0.08%
KC REGION	CLAY	4,778	607	16	0.33%	4,197	370	58	1.38%
	JACKSON	29,332	3,762	95	0.32%	23,945	2,298	74	0.31%
	PLATTE	1,429	168	0	0.00%	1,046	99	2	0.19%
	KC TOTAL	35,539	4,537	111	0.31%	29,188	2,767	134	0.46%
STL REGION	JEFFERSON	5,653	928	7	0.12%	5,404	579	11	0.20%
	ST CHARLES	4,559	581	21	0.46%	3,906	325	8	0.20%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	28,170	4,231	405	1.44%	24,600	2,716	423	1.72%
	ST LOUIS CITY	22,719	3,887	88	0.39%	24,122	2,568	130	0.54%
	STL TOTAL	61,101	9,627	521	0.85%	58,032	6,188	572	0.99%
STATEWIDE		217,926	30,413	956	0.44%	232,377	25,191	955	0.41%

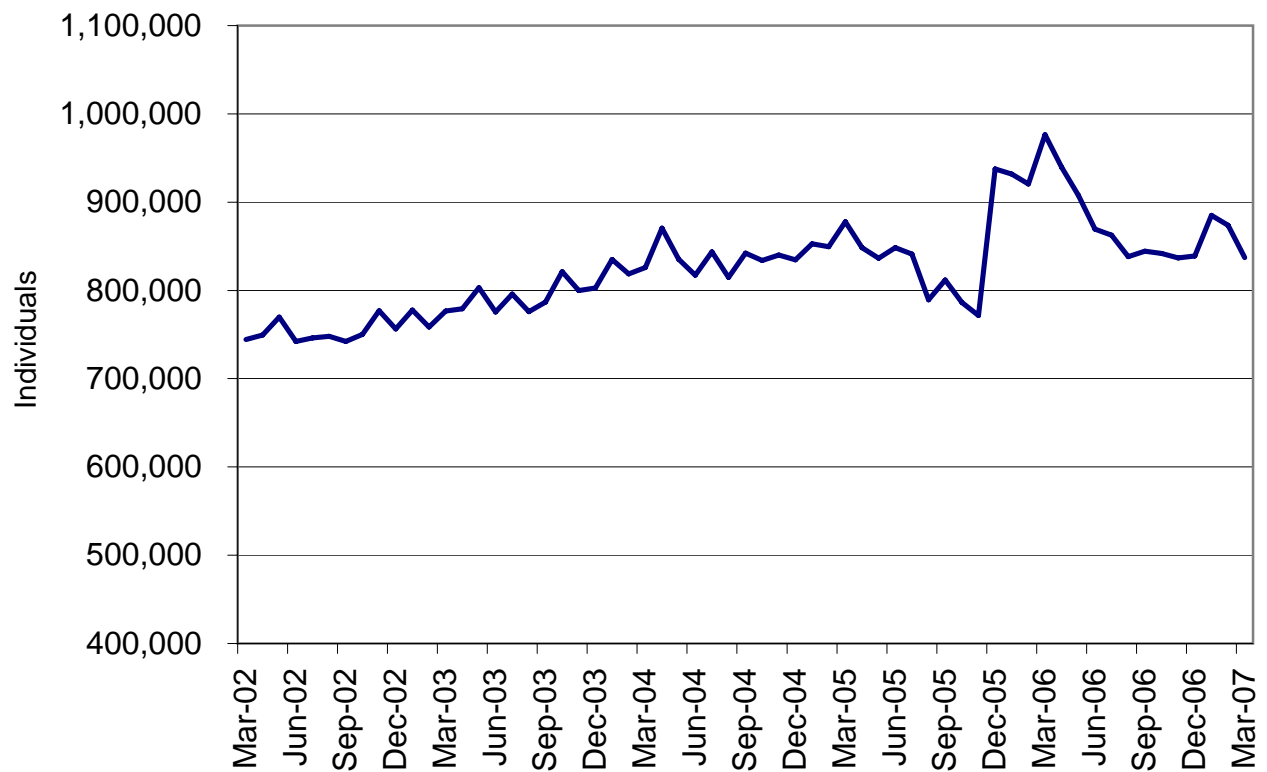
**TABLE 21  
MEDICAID REINVESTIGATIONS  
MARCH 2007**

		BCCT				QMB & SLMB			
		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REINS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REIN	% OVERDUE FOR REIN	CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REINS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REIN	% OVERDUE FOR REIN
NW REGION	ANDREW	0	0	0	0.00%	27	0	0	0.00%
	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0.00%	18	1	0	0.00%
	BUCHANAN	20	0	0	0.00%	177	13	2	1.13%
	CALDWELL	1	0	0	0.00%	11	1	0	0.00%
	CARROLL	0	0	0	0.00%	17	1	0	0.00%
	CASS	6	3	0	0.00%	185	16	0	0.00%
	CHARITON	1	0	0	0.00%	22	2	0	0.00%
	CLINTON	0	0	0	0.00%	21	1	3	14.30%
	COOPER	1	0	0	0.00%	34	2	0	0.00%
	DAVIESS	1	0	0	0.00%	11	0	0	0.00%
	DE KALB	0	0	0	0.00%	27	3	0	0.00%
	GENTRY	0	0	0	0.00%	7	0	0	0.00%
	GRUNDY	0	0	0	0.00%	28	4	0	0.00%
	HARRISON	1	0	0	0.00%	14	0	0	0.00%
	HOLT	0	0	0	0.00%	3	0	0	0.00%
	JOHNSON	4	0	0	0.00%	52	6	2	3.85%
	LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	0.00%	31	4	0	0.00%
	LINN	1	0	0	0.00%	23	4	0	0.00%
	LIVINGSTON	2	0	0	0.00%	53	8	0	0.00%
	MERCER	0	0	0	0.00%	6	0	0	0.00%
	NODAWAY	1	0	0	0.00%	90	0	1	1.11%
	PETTIS	5	0	0	0.00%	98	6	0	0.00%
	PUTNAM	0	0	0	0.00%	19	2	0	0.00%
	RAY	0	0	0	0.00%	31	3	0	0.00%
	SALINE	1	0	0	0.00%	32	0	0	0.00%
	SULLIVAN	1	0	0	0.00%	33	1	0	0.00%
	WORTH	0	0	0	0.00%	6	1	0	0.00%
	NW TOTAL	46	3	0	0.00%	1,076	79	8	0.74%
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	0	0	0.00%	27	4	1	3.70%
	AUDRAIN	1	0	0	0.00%	20	1	0	0.00%
	BOONE	4	0	0	0.00%	86	3	0	0.00%
	CALLAWAY	2	1	0	0.00%	67	4	1	1.49%
	CLARK	1	0	0	0.00%	13	0	0	0.00%
	COLE	3	2	0	0.00%	38	8	0	0.00%
	FRANKLIN	4	1	0	0.00%	156	18	0	0.00%
	GASCONADE	0	0	0	0.00%	44	2	0	0.00%
	HOWARD	1	0	0	0.00%	26	1	0	0.00%
	KNOX	0	0	0	0.00%	9	1	0	0.00%
	LEWIS	0	0	0	0.00%	12	0	0	0.00%
	LINCOLN	5	0	0	0.00%	55	7	0	0.00%
	MACON	1	1	0	0.00%	24	2	0	0.00%
	MARION	2	0	0	0.00%	52	4	0	0.00%
	MONROE	1	0	0	0.00%	7	1	0	0.00%
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	0	0.00%	19	0	0	0.00%
	OSAGE	0	0	0	0.00%	10	2	0	0.00%
	PIKE	2	0	0	0.00%	21	2	1	4.76%
	RALLS	3	0	0	0.00%	8	0	0	0.00%
	RANDOLPH	1	0	0	0.00%	33	2	0	0.00%
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0.00%	3	1	0	0.00%
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0.00%	9	0	0	0.00%
	SHELBY	2	1	0	0.00%	10	2	0	0.00%
	WARREN	4	0	0	0.00%	40	2	0	0.00%
	NE TOTAL	37	6	0	0.00%	789	67	3	0.38%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	2	0	0	0.00%	27	2	0	0.00%
	BUTLER	6	0	0	0.00%	112	10	0	0.00%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	10	2	0	0.00%	140	11	0	0.00%
	CARTER	4	0	0	0.00%	19	0	1	5.26%
	CRAWFORD	1	1	0	0.00%	52	1	0	0.00%
	DENT	3	1	0	0.00%	45	1	0	0.00%
	DUNKLIN	6	1	0	0.00%	83	3	0	0.00%
	HOWELL	15	2	0	0.00%	181	18	0	0.00%

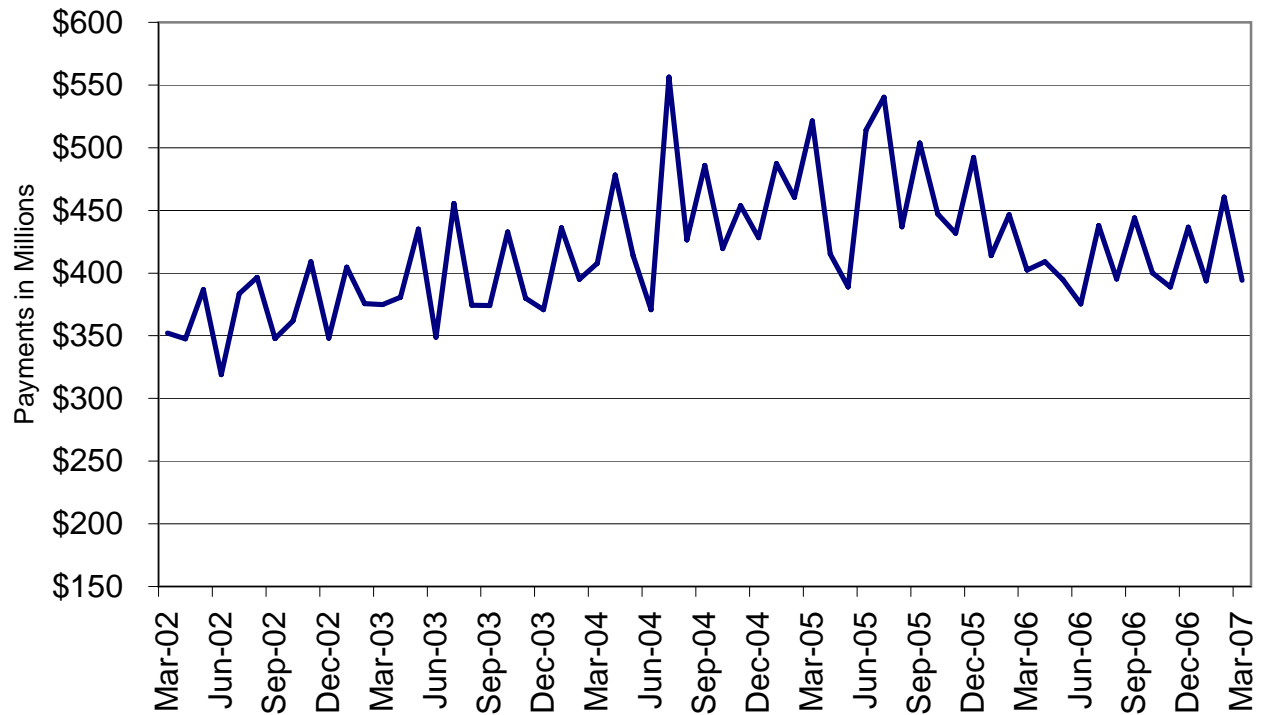
**TABLE 21**  
**MEDICAID REINVESTIGATIONS**  
**MARCH 2007**

		BCCT				QMB & SLMB			
		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REINS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REIN	% OVERDUE FOR REIN	CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REINS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REIN	% OVERDUE FOR REIN
SE REGION	IRON	1	0	0	0.00%	31	3	0	0.00%
	MADISON	0	0	0	0.00%	38	4	0	0.00%
	MARIES	0	0	0	0.00%	21	0	0	0.00%
	MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0.00%	13	0	0	0.00%
	NEW MADRID	7	1	0	0.00%	34	4	0	0.00%
	OREGON	3	1	0	0.00%	54	3	0	0.00%
	PEMISCOT	3	0	0	0.00%	57	3	0	0.00%
	PERRY	1	0	0	0.00%	37	1	0	0.00%
	PHELPS	1	0	0	0.00%	66	5	0	0.00%
	PULASKI	6	0	0	0.00%	53	5	0	0.00%
	REYNOLDS	2	0	0	0.00%	21	4	0	0.00%
	RIPLEY	3	1	0	0.00%	26	3	0	0.00%
	ST FRANCOIS	3	0	0	0.00%	107	7	0	0.00%
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	0	0	0.00%	20	0	0	0.00%
	SCOTT	4	1	0	0.00%	81	5	1	1.23%
	SHANNON	0	0	0	0.00%	38	5	0	0.00%
	STODDARD	5	0	0	0.00%	100	13	1	1.00%
	TEXAS	5	0	0	0.00%	117	11	0	0.00%
	WASHINGTON	9	0	0	0.00%	52	4	0	0.00%
	WAYNE	2	0	0	0.00%	28	2	0	0.00%
	SE TOTAL	102	11	0	0.00%	1,653	128	3	0.18%
SW REGION	BARRY	0	0	0	0.00%	120	7	0	0.00%
	BARTON	0	0	0	0.00%	21	1	0	0.00%
	BATES	1	0	0	0.00%	40	3	0	0.00%
	BENTON	1	0	0	0.00%	64	5	0	0.00%
	CAMDEN	4	1	0	0.00%	54	1	1	1.85%
	CEDAR	1	0	0	0.00%	58	9	0	0.00%
	CHRISTIAN	5	1	0	0.00%	155	12	0	0.00%
	DADE	0	0	0	0.00%	25	2	0	0.00%
	DALLAS	3	1	0	0.00%	72	7	0	0.00%
	DOUGLAS	1	1	0	0.00%	85	5	0	0.00%
	GREENE	17	0	0	0.00%	549	62	0	0.00%
	HENRY	2	1	0	0.00%	62	5	0	0.00%
	HICKORY	0	0	0	0.00%	44	3	0	0.00%
	JASPER	6	0	0	0.00%	207	14	1	0.48%
	LACLEDE	0	0	0	0.00%	142	12	0	0.00%
	LAWRENCE	1	0	0	0.00%	102	7	0	0.00%
	MCDONALD	1	0	0	0.00%	45	2	0	0.00%
	MILLER	0	0	0	0.00%	39	3	0	0.00%
	MONITEAU	0	0	0	0.00%	19	2	0	0.00%
	MORGAN	2	0	0	0.00%	65	7	0	0.00%
	NEWTON	1	0	0	0.00%	102	6	0	0.00%
	OZARK	1	0	0	0.00%	74	9	0	0.00%
	POLK	3	0	0	0.00%	66	9	0	0.00%
	ST CLAIR	1	0	0	0.00%	43	5	0	0.00%
	STONE	1	1	0	0.00%	90	8	0	0.00%
	TANEY	8	0	0	0.00%	135	11	1	0.74%
	VERNON	0	0	0	0.00%	58	6	0	0.00%
	WEBSTER	1	0	0	0.00%	91	14	0	0.00%
	WRIGHT	2	0	0	0.00%	84	10	0	0.00%
	SW TOTAL	63	6	0	0.00%	2,711	247	3	0.11%
KC REGION	CLAY	13	1	0	0.00%	159	15	0	0.00%
	JACKSON	45	2	0	0.00%	1,046	56	5	0.48%
	PLATTE	3	0	0	0.00%	42	2	0	0.00%
	KC TOTAL	61	3	0	0.00%	1,247	73	5	0.40%
STL REGION	JEFFERSON	10	1	0	0.00%	227	20	0	0.00%
	ST CHARLES	3	0	0	0.00%	337	24	4	1.19%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	58	4	2	3.45%	1,178	100	23	1.95%
	ST LOUIS CITY	103	12	1	0.97%	528	40	6	1.14%
	STL TOTAL	174	17	3	1.72%	2,270	184	33	1.45%
STATEWIDE		483	46	3	0.62%	9,746	778	55	0.56%

**Figure 4**  
**Missouri Medicaid Recipients**  
**60-Month Trend through March 2007**



**Figure 5**  
**Missouri Medicaid Payments**  
**60-Month Trend through March 2007**



**TABLE 22**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**MARCH 2007**

	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH RECIPIENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH PAYMENTS	AIDS WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AIDS WAIVER PAYMENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	830,586	\$382,529,971	1,118	\$979,705	26	\$37,246	14,910	\$6,956,612	8,327	\$1,448,154
ADAIR	3,247	\$2,233,271	0	\$0	0	\$0	131	\$55,245	32	\$5,370
ANDREW	1,402	\$767,222	1	\$1,186	0	\$0	44	\$14,952	17	\$2,181
ATCHISON	781	\$471,983	0	\$0	0	\$0	33	\$5,884	16	\$2,683
AUDRAIN	3,727	\$1,883,492	0	\$0	0	\$0	84	\$35,624	14	\$2,357
BARRY	6,300	\$2,576,124	0	\$0	0	\$0	84	\$33,893	48	\$11,540
BARTON	2,275	\$853,658	1	\$890	0	\$0	47	\$14,552	29	\$3,588
BATES	2,634	\$1,586,659	0	\$0	0	\$0	37	\$12,176	26	\$5,294
BENTON	3,555	\$1,559,908	0	\$0	0	\$0	103	\$42,435	74	\$19,428
BOLLINGER	2,449	\$1,228,146	1	\$415	0	\$0	111	\$45,657	23	\$5,620
BOONE	16,727	\$8,657,750	2	\$1,008	0	\$0	178	\$75,457	95	\$16,323
BUCHANAN	14,323	\$6,920,931	0	\$0	1	\$850	232	\$91,449	204	\$23,794
BUTLER	10,306	\$5,758,276	0	\$0	0	\$0	404	\$183,315	29	\$14,253
CALDWELL	1,277	\$467,665	0	\$0	0	\$0	37	\$12,825	22	\$3,956
CALLAWAY	5,233	\$2,314,220	0	\$0	0	\$0	56	\$21,147	32	\$4,569
CAMDEN	5,287	\$2,155,825	0	\$0	0	\$0	71	\$24,906	31	\$8,805
CAPE GIRARDEAU	9,594	\$5,367,136	21	\$14,711	0	\$0	224	\$119,382	96	\$12,495
CARROLL	1,618	\$749,241	0	\$0	0	\$0	42	\$11,453	14	\$2,004
CARTER	1,818	\$963,411	0	\$0	0	\$0	111	\$54,644	13	\$3,373
CASS	9,116	\$4,458,909	3	\$3,619	0	\$0	90	\$38,838	74	\$11,133
CEDAR	2,817	\$1,383,078	0	\$0	0	\$0	67	\$18,371	21	\$9,107
CHARITON	1,059	\$585,830	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$8,863	11	\$2,405
CHRISTIAN	7,673	\$2,741,100	8	\$8,396	0	\$0	52	\$18,817	32	\$5,898
CLARK	1,138	\$431,381	0	\$0	0	\$0	56	\$22,549	14	\$2,093
CLAY	17,318	\$7,827,777	6	\$8,245	0	\$0	138	\$61,660	172	\$25,757
CLINTON	1,841	\$845,103	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$5,803	33	\$4,654
COLE	7,969	\$3,760,409	0	\$0	0	\$0	82	\$29,114	13	\$3,220
COOPER	2,045	\$1,006,459	0	\$0	0	\$0	37	\$12,999	11	\$1,095
CRAWFORD	4,832	\$2,266,355	2	\$1,636	0	\$0	105	\$46,611	100	\$22,034
DADE	1,274	\$582,860	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$4,782	16	\$3,851
DALLAS	3,155	\$1,151,394	1	\$1,186	0	\$0	61	\$21,371	36	\$9,187
DAVIESS	1,147	\$369,780	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$5,584	19	\$3,796
DEKALB	1,174	\$710,128	0	\$0	0	\$0	49	\$17,780	15	\$2,998
DENT	3,208	\$1,380,765	17	\$12,629	0	\$0	69	\$25,624	33	\$9,591
DOUGLAS	2,883	\$1,023,520	1	\$594	0	\$0	58	\$21,183	8	\$2,955
DUNKLIN	10,903	\$6,164,529	0	\$0	0	\$0	462	\$199,886	208	\$39,016
FRANKLIN	10,029	\$4,632,673	7	\$3,118	0	\$0	101	\$64,536	116	\$19,326
GASCONADE	1,847	\$1,068,409	0	\$0	0	\$0	50	\$23,433	25	\$3,302
GENTRY	912	\$770,250	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$4,124	31	\$5,114
GREENE	34,181	\$14,841,239	112	\$101,170	0	\$0	412	\$133,434	260	\$50,982
GRUNDY	1,722	\$911,786	0	\$0	0	\$0	68	\$18,242	26	\$3,778
HARRISON	1,534	\$859,046	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$5,744	32	\$7,880
HENRY	3,913	\$1,868,191	0	\$0	0	\$0	80	\$28,624	17	\$2,450
HICKORY	1,731	\$795,823	0	\$0	0	\$0	58	\$23,134	9	\$2,487
HOLT	675	\$360,091	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$5,483	11	\$3,461
HOWARD	1,459	\$792,643	0	\$0	0	\$0	29	\$10,549	9	\$2,270
HOWELL	8,591	\$3,736,459	2	\$1,488	0	\$0	194	\$54,753	79	\$17,020
IRON	2,560	\$1,567,236	1	\$653	0	\$0	68	\$32,924	37	\$9,951
JACKSON	106,674	\$45,704,694	179	\$183,487	1	\$714	861	\$433,795	931	\$113,007
JASPER	21,205	\$9,461,104	0	\$0	0	\$0	305	\$161,668	184	\$27,456
JEFFERSON	21,110	\$9,669,974	26	\$22,047	0	\$0	216	\$126,756	241	\$38,308
JOHNSON	5,148	\$2,423,887	0	\$0	0	\$0	59	\$22,923	25	\$4,577
KNOX	646	\$356,994	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$6,431	2	\$1,322
LACLEDE	6,671	\$2,584,724	10	\$6,885	0	\$0	96	\$28,585	62	\$17,892
LAFAYETTE	4,548	\$2,315,312	0	\$0	0	\$0	69	\$21,576	49	\$8,503
LAWRENCE	6,018	\$2,672,290	2	\$653	0	\$0	121	\$47,339	47	\$8,757
LEWIS	1,214	\$565,462	0	\$0	0	\$0	54	\$10,449	11	\$2,809
LINCOLN	6,111	\$2,431,828	2	\$1,958	0	\$0	40	\$16,755	54	\$8,937

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**MARCH 2007**

	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH RECIPIENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH PAYMENTS	AIDS WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AIDS WAIVER PAYMENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES PAYMENTS
LINN	1,995	\$1,034,721	0	\$0	0	\$0	59	\$15,479	24	\$6,947
LIVINGSTON	2,172	\$1,091,237	0	\$0	0	\$0	57	\$13,475	25	\$4,978
MCDONALD	5,015	\$1,567,202	0	\$0	0	\$0	83	\$36,771	56	\$14,976
MACON	2,157	\$1,259,664	0	\$0	0	\$0	65	\$25,468	17	\$4,657
MADISON	2,559	\$1,452,153	1	\$59	0	\$0	120	\$60,880	18	\$3,932
MARIES	1,300	\$564,534	2	\$2,017	0	\$0	26	\$11,964	20	\$3,140
MARION	5,403	\$3,108,180	0	\$0	0	\$0	138	\$44,354	71	\$11,224
MERCER	493	\$225,369	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$8,703	12	\$3,039
MILLER	4,548	\$1,681,389	1	\$1,186	0	\$0	71	\$20,556	36	\$10,224
MISSISSIPPI	4,097	\$2,056,947	2	\$2,195	0	\$0	295	\$165,366	52	\$7,971
MONITEAU	1,805	\$870,667	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$6,039	15	\$1,524
MONROE	1,062	\$518,080	0	\$0	0	\$0	67	\$22,365	4	\$784
MONTGOMERY	2,030	\$974,055	0	\$0	0	\$0	36	\$15,982	28	\$4,949
MORGAN	3,746	\$1,438,537	0	\$0	0	\$0	60	\$19,918	31	\$7,216
NEW MADRID	5,358	\$3,007,111	1	\$297	0	\$0	343	\$193,558	81	\$17,408
NEWTON	8,157	\$3,571,807	0	\$0	0	\$0	94	\$62,280	89	\$15,403
NODAWAY	1,542	\$998,392	0	\$0	0	\$0	29	\$3,877	16	\$1,979
OREGON	2,584	\$1,374,906	1	\$534	0	\$0	135	\$41,888	17	\$6,442
OSAGE	1,118	\$608,963	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$10,669	16	\$2,858
OZARK	1,944	\$698,156	0	\$0	0	\$0	57	\$20,511	11	\$5,210
PEMISCOT	7,128	\$3,753,878	1	\$475	0	\$0	513	\$241,987	57	\$15,151
PERRY	2,335	\$1,257,355	1	\$1,008	0	\$0	87	\$40,410	16	\$6,163
PETTIS	7,370	\$3,523,143	0	\$0	0	\$0	93	\$41,944	68	\$10,946
PHELPS	6,730	\$3,676,603	17	\$15,026	0	\$0	92	\$37,393	75	\$16,921
PIKE	2,583	\$1,590,481	0	\$0	0	\$0	54	\$17,942	31	\$12,888
PLATTE	4,909	\$1,991,894	1	\$771	0	\$0	23	\$7,356	40	\$7,934
POLK	5,522	\$2,926,903	3	\$2,669	0	\$0	59	\$14,116	34	\$7,561
PULASKI	4,637	\$1,772,445	9	\$5,991	0	\$0	69	\$21,526	75	\$17,738
PUTMAN	862	\$408,567	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$7,399	6	\$1,059
RALLS	1,124	\$569,524	0	\$0	0	\$0	36	\$14,582	8	\$1,997
RANDOLPH	4,765	\$2,284,195	0	\$0	0	\$0	132	\$42,045	34	\$5,619
RAY	2,756	\$1,377,701	0	\$0	0	\$0	36	\$12,912	31	\$5,859
REYNOLDS	1,739	\$1,169,335	0	\$0	0	\$0	95	\$38,081	9	\$5,113
RIPLEY	4,378	\$2,274,106	0	\$0	0	\$0	365	\$173,639	47	\$10,848
ST. CHARLES	16,873	\$8,701,563	46	\$36,203	0	\$0	116	\$59,832	167	\$17,608
ST. CLAIR	1,851	\$846,006	0	\$0	0	\$0	45	\$18,852	7	\$2,960
ST. FRANCOIS	11,008	\$5,362,582	33	\$13,525	0	\$0	310	\$181,923	138	\$22,958
STE. GENEVIEVE	2,066	\$921,612	3	\$949	0	\$0	56	\$24,500	18	\$4,142
ST. LOUIS	100,979	\$46,978,522	309	\$277,336	6	\$12,568	1,159	\$808,816	1,197	\$161,525
SALINE	4,005	\$2,328,904	0	\$0	0	\$0	106	\$30,097	52	\$14,925
SCHUYLER	706	\$343,695	0	\$0	0	\$0	40	\$14,234	5	\$2,288
SCOTLAND	604	\$299,370	0	\$0	0	\$0	33	\$9,798	3	\$2,598
SCOTT	9,487	\$4,531,171	19	\$16,906	0	\$0	360	\$195,313	121	\$18,374
SHANNON	2,025	\$657,185	0	\$0	0	\$0	64	\$21,819	15	\$6,276
SHELBY	1,050	\$459,096	0	\$0	0	\$0	62	\$15,634	14	\$2,382
STODDARD	6,372	\$3,496,068	0	\$0	0	\$0	270	\$130,809	113	\$18,841
STONE	4,365	\$1,594,283	3	\$3,203	0	\$0	55	\$14,250	27	\$5,293
SULLIVAN	1,180	\$703,088	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$13,366	12	\$4,834
TANEY	6,777	\$2,731,760	16	\$12,083	0	\$0	58	\$15,532	58	\$14,767
TEXAS	4,670	\$1,818,954	0	\$0	0	\$0	82	\$25,822	34	\$14,421
VERNON	3,983	\$2,345,440	3	\$7,178	0	\$0	88	\$34,763	39	\$9,315
WARREN	3,415	\$1,593,082	0	\$0	0	\$0	49	\$16,486	43	\$6,231
WASHINGTON	6,392	\$2,937,644	25	\$16,705	0	\$0	142	\$60,063	57	\$16,611
WAYNE	3,592	\$1,845,430	0	\$0	0	\$0	204	\$99,986	35	\$12,696
WEBSTER	4,820	\$1,883,984	4	\$2,805	0	\$0	83	\$31,912	25	\$5,751
WORTH	318	\$138,590	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$1,172	3	\$424
WRIGHT	4,512	\$1,707,423	0	\$0	0	\$0	135	\$40,772	40	\$15,871
ST. LOUIS CITY	91,831	\$37,766,900	212	\$184,608	18	\$23,114	1,425	\$883,343	1,044	\$140,451
INVALID COUNTY	1,178	\$265,013	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$58-

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**MARCH 2007**

	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES PAYMENTS	CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	CASE MGMT PAYMENTS	CLINIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	CLINIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT RECIPIENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT PAYMENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB RECIPIENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	264	\$21,051	1,467	\$42,879	129,746	\$15,529,508	671	\$552,517	0	\$0
ADAIR	2	\$1,024	1	\$120	710	\$64,743	9	\$5,768	0	\$0
ANDREW	2	\$50	2	\$60	279	\$35,147	0	\$0	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	189	\$15,939	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	404	\$41,335	5	\$4,599	0	\$0
BARRY	1	\$17	65	\$898	1,272	\$128,086	5	\$5,088	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	582	\$40,799	3	\$1,702	0	\$0
BATES	3	\$213	0	\$0	691	\$56,323	0	\$0	0	\$0
BENTON	1	\$390	5	\$84	738	\$90,032	4	\$2,237	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	9	\$436	0	\$0	534	\$66,277	0	\$0	0	\$0
BOONE	1	\$10	3	\$24	2,484	\$462,147	57	\$37,276	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	5	\$172	239	\$6,096	3,111	\$375,711	26	\$22,782	0	\$0
BUTLER	9	\$1,310	10	\$80	2,895	\$297,037	9	\$5,694	0	\$0
CALDWELL	1	\$43	0	\$0	221	\$28,040	2	\$1,677	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	683	\$70,871	9	\$7,552	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	1	\$8	657	\$73,507	4	\$3,366	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	19	\$1,127	32	\$300	2,005	\$248,620	6	\$4,925	0	\$0
CARROLL	3	\$165	0	\$0	276	\$27,463	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARTER	3	\$80	4	\$90	404	\$45,550	0	\$0	0	\$0
CASS	5	\$1,111	0	\$0	824	\$100,893	2	\$2,306	0	\$0
CEDAR	1	\$10	3	\$46	552	\$54,294	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHARITON	2	\$73	0	\$0	151	\$19,614	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	3	\$480	21	\$190	1,689	\$177,107	4	\$2,217	0	\$0
CLARK	1	\$35	0	\$0	183	\$18,092	2	\$802	0	\$0
CLAY	2	\$116	2	\$68	2,199	\$292,698	6	\$5,979	0	\$0
CLINTON	2	\$152	15	\$388	391	\$38,122	2	\$2,027	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,210	\$129,542	7	\$11,699	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	1	\$8	243	\$28,089	18	\$4,977	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	1	\$25	23	\$316	1,117	\$122,204	0	\$0	0	\$0
DADE	2	\$50	1	\$8	312	\$35,107	0	\$0	0	\$0
DALLAS	1	\$5	9	\$234	614	\$77,190	0	\$0	0	\$0
DAVIESS	1	\$5	1	\$8	191	\$17,331	0	\$0	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	3	\$46	282	\$34,729	1	\$720	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	57	\$2,297	768	\$60,360	2	\$2,288	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	2	\$135	33	\$824	499	\$62,505	1	\$97	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	3	\$71	5	\$158	2,296	\$205,893	7	\$6,130	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	1	\$39	1,277	\$135,241	16	\$13,033	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	264	\$25,427	0	\$0	0	\$0
GENTRY	2	\$530	1	\$8	213	\$16,332	1	\$3,096	0	\$0
GREENE	20	\$1,039	48	\$524	7,543	\$841,186	19	\$14,343	0	\$0
GRUNDY	3	\$65	0	\$0	355	\$24,726	2	\$1,332	0	\$0
HARRISON	1	\$25	0	\$0	305	\$24,644	3	\$916	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	1	\$8	497	\$52,977	1	\$390	0	\$0
HICKORY	1	\$19	9	\$302	318	\$38,626	2	\$1,705	0	\$0
HOLT	1	\$60	0	\$0	107	\$11,801	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	233	\$16,169	5	\$7,207	0	\$0
HOWELL	2	\$55	15	\$348	1,600	\$172,500	7	\$1,599	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	0	\$0	655	\$62,401	5	\$2,318	0	\$0
JACKSON	11	\$508	0	\$0	11,423	\$1,706,801	32	\$45,469	0	\$0
JASPER	20	\$1,208	29	\$496	5,243	\$500,345	19	\$12,477	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	1	\$490	111	\$888	2,431	\$284,932	31	\$27,181	0	\$0
JOHNSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	534	\$56,246	0	\$0	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	116	\$18,970	1	\$504	0	\$0
LACLEDE	4	\$86	0	\$0	1,669	\$146,559	2	\$1,065	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	415	\$45,774	3	\$2,999	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	2	\$15	7	\$108	1,363	\$136,321	8	\$7,933	0	\$0
LEWIS	1	\$24	2	\$38	227	\$25,876	3	\$1,016	0	\$0
LINCOLN	1	\$45	0	\$0	615	\$72,745	12	\$11,416	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**MARCH 2007**

	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES PAYMENTS	CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	CASE MGMT PAYMENTS	CLINIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	CLINIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT RECIPIENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT PAYMENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB RECIPIENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB PAYMENTS
LINN	3	\$480	30	\$1,406	386	\$45,543	0	\$0	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	2	\$361	1	\$60	528	\$42,407	4	\$2,514	0	\$0
MCDONALD	2	\$21	39	\$584	960	\$78,478	1	\$490	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	4	\$32	471	\$48,817	8	\$1,272	0	\$0
MADISON	2	\$30	0	\$0	699	\$54,054	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	3	\$80	332	\$31,527	1	\$541	0	\$0
MARION	2	\$299	17	\$406	1,642	\$168,831	16	\$9,095	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	4	\$120	79	\$8,599	1	\$1,596	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	1	\$8	641	\$73,747	2	\$548	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	4	\$126	43	\$1,270	907	\$82,037	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	255	\$31,207	5	\$5,270	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	0	\$0	164	\$15,738	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	1	\$80	0	\$0	229	\$24,818	4	\$4,583	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	544	\$56,337	3	\$469	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	3	\$103	11	\$316	1,113	\$122,391	2	\$748	0	\$0
NEWTON	6	\$185	15	\$186	1,826	\$175,250	2	\$578	0	\$0
NODAWAY	2	\$43	0	\$0	264	\$37,592	1	\$34	0	\$0
OREGON	2	\$45	6	\$122	483	\$51,980	5	\$1,861	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	191	\$17,542	1	\$182	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	6	\$158	281	\$34,198	0	\$0	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	1	\$8	53	\$1,314	1,035	\$108,211	1	\$1,555	0	\$0
PERRY	7	\$135	0	\$0	526	\$33,513	2	\$731	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	25	\$200	915	\$103,788	17	\$12,218	0	\$0
PHELPS	4	\$60	39	\$796	1,720	\$190,006	1	\$824	0	\$0
PIKE	0	\$0	1	\$8	702	\$72,060	12	\$8,709	0	\$0
PLATTE	1	\$121	0	\$0	519	\$77,778	1	\$761	0	\$0
POLK	1	\$30	3	\$24	1,231	\$124,658	4	\$5,177	0	\$0
PULASKI	6	\$1,309	8	\$86	1,004	\$100,861	2	\$1,331	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	14	\$602	110	\$15,967	4	\$1,641	0	\$0
RALLS	2	\$303	2	\$48	294	\$28,986	3	\$968	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	0	\$0	766	\$81,485	4	\$3,443	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	337	\$33,644	8	\$8,660	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	3	\$68	428	\$39,171	2	\$1,088	0	\$0
RIPLEY	1	\$30	46	\$1,838	1,028	\$119,832	3	\$1,216	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	1	\$167	0	\$0	1,754	\$236,554	35	\$36,986	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	205	\$24,245	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	3	\$24	2,126	\$205,360	10	\$6,144	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	1	\$5	4	\$32	273	\$20,045	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS	6	\$423	25	\$2,394	10,371	\$1,586,381	67	\$70,478	0	\$0
SALINE	3	\$588	0	\$0	668	\$65,504	6	\$5,536	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	10	\$468	130	\$12,104	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	124	\$13,038	1	\$367	0	\$0
SCOTT	11	\$239	81	\$2,352	2,311	\$225,054	4	\$3,965	0	\$0
SHANNON	1	\$20	4	\$54	420	\$45,135	0	\$0	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	18	\$902	255	\$25,797	0	\$0	0	\$0
STODDARD	5	\$86	34	\$756	1,472	\$161,671	16	\$11,544	0	\$0
STONE	3	\$244	2	\$24	950	\$103,188	0	\$0	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	15	\$462	199	\$27,921	2	\$465	0	\$0
TANEY	10	\$2,274	6	\$136	1,429	\$190,324	2	\$953	0	\$0
TEXAS	1	\$180	8	\$248	1,069	\$95,352	1	\$540	0	\$0
VERNON	3	\$575	0	\$0	1,024	\$70,812	5	\$6,997	0	\$0
WARREN	1	\$9	0	\$0	371	\$41,637	6	\$3,311	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	1	\$10	4	\$32	878	\$86,507	5	\$1,599	0	\$0
WAYNE	6	\$177	1	\$38	764	\$83,018	1	\$1,113	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	4	\$76	888	\$111,820	3	\$2,561	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	3	\$106	57	\$6,480	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	1	\$25	46	\$1,208	815	\$92,340	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	3	\$787	65	\$8,726	9,505	\$1,607,812	24	\$23,949	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$2,360	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
MARCH 2007**

	CRNA RECIPIENTS	CRNA PAYMENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE PAYMENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC PAYMENTS	DENTAL SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DENTAL SERVICES PAYMENTS	FSD CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	FSD CASE MGMT PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	9	\$389	0	\$0	2,627	\$2,257,115	6,209	\$890,672	1,899	\$4,938,439
ADAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	47	\$62,399	30	\$8,254	9	\$18,155
ANDREW	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$2,985	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$241	27	\$2,442	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$19,207	1	\$56	8	\$13,912
BARRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,372	42	\$8,857	3	\$4,069
BARTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$8,544	27	\$4,852	1	\$740
BATES	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$8,917	59	\$8,120	2	\$1,394
BENTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$8,099	23	\$3,211	2	\$5,635
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$2,394	83	\$6,097	3	\$6,346
BOONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	58	\$41,188	9	\$1,156	97	\$164,774
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	82	\$69,377	456	\$49,819	2	\$267
BUTLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	34	\$19,148	126	\$14,689	11	\$28,440
CALDWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$2,233	21	\$1,944	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$31,557	5	\$2,630	40	\$113,676
CAMDEN	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$11	10	\$4,517	9	\$9,286
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	35	\$27,832	227	\$33,040	22	\$31,855
CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$3,925	50	\$4,593	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$947	21	\$2,124	4	\$3,721
CASS	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$4,604	36	\$4,214	5	\$5,762
CEDAR	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$3,448	42	\$4,665	2	\$1,664
CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$551	4	\$162	3	\$19,038
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$33,606	228	\$32,885	28	\$74,810
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$277	45	\$5,367	0	\$0
CLAY	1	\$39	0	\$0	63	\$44,651	59	\$9,679	12	\$39,667
CLINTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,755	41	\$5,368	1	\$757
COLE	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$25,544	13	\$3,094	29	\$44,892
COOPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$2,600	3	\$200	3	\$766
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$2,726	52	\$6,537	1	\$3,509
DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$1,978	1	\$3,111
DALLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$4,038	33	\$4,057	1	\$4,132
DAVISS	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$765	37	\$2,576	2	\$2,108
DEKALB	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,292	22	\$1,778	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$1,663	25	\$4,711	3	\$11,275
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	45	\$6,151	5	\$30,135
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	49	\$61,370	100	\$23,773	6	\$9,768
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$24,913	27	\$3,850	10	\$12,023
GASCONADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$114	1	\$338
GENTRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$7,526	14	\$751	0	\$0
GREENE	0	\$0	0	\$0	127	\$98,663	503	\$82,025	89	\$278,180
GRUNDY	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$7,565	27	\$3,210	4	\$4,899
HARRISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$5,167	12	\$1,540	1	\$1,376
HENRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$28,135	4	\$753	6	\$12,321
HICKORY	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,562	36	\$3,950	3	\$2,579
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$3,902	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$2,107	1	\$45	2	\$3,210
HOWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$31,038	36	\$5,196	7	\$20,630
IRON	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$1,612	19	\$5,793	13	\$44,636
JACKSON	3	\$147	0	\$0	329	\$278,656	228	\$33,611	284	\$846,582
JASPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	81	\$62,788	272	\$46,968	72	\$224,960
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	36	\$51,549	55	\$8,447	21	\$50,631
JOHNSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$10,408	6	\$244	6	\$12,494
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$836	4	\$378	3	\$4,108
LACLEDE	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$7,045	101	\$11,935	10	\$13,783
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$8,898	5	\$1,334	3	\$8,810
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$3,286	59	\$9,316	7	\$19,836
LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$588	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$24,936	3	\$102	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**MARCH 2007**

	CRNA RECIPIENTS	CRNA PAYMENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE PAYMENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC PAYMENTS	DENTAL SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DENTAL SERVICES PAYMENTS	FSD CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	FSD CASE MGMT PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$6,446	35	\$3,763	3	\$4,430
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$5,534	47	\$5,042	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$8,797	89	\$13,827	9	\$13,830
MACON	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$5,835	25	\$3,525	4	\$2,421
MADISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$425	30	\$2,136	33	\$99,394
MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$2,866	25	\$2,497	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$9,431	109	\$12,115	17	\$24,758
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$143	9	\$512	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,870	1	\$188	5	\$4,537
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$16,405	35	\$3,220	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$68	4	\$4,441
MONROE	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$4,921	0	\$0	2	\$1,799
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$2,747	2	\$418	3	\$1,663
MORGAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,433	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$21,547	36	\$3,405	4	\$4,439
NEWTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$27,646	153	\$30,343	20	\$34,055
NODAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$3,378	32	\$3,006	1	\$2,799
OREGON	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$2,226	20	\$2,589	7	\$10,795
OSAGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,414	0	\$0	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	75	\$9,784	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	0	\$0	29	\$35,116	57	\$19,132	1	\$4,132
PERRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$3,362	44	\$3,389	3	\$5,498
PETTIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$8,926	18	\$1,503	17	\$49,743
PHELPS	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$9,373	67	\$10,761	82	\$262,941
PIKE	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$2,388	38	\$6,209	2	\$4,521
PLATTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$14,296	7	\$317	9	\$21,188
POLK	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$5,114	138	\$20,352	82	\$304,170
PULASKI	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	62	\$7,120	26	\$76,504
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$697	12	\$941	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$4,050	17	\$2,811	2	\$12,469
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$31,311	3	\$250	12	\$23,166
RAY	1	\$79	0	\$0	1	\$2,341	3	\$145	2	\$6,279
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$3,280	22	\$10,087	33	\$102,759
RIPLEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$18,280	56	\$5,425	4	\$4,453
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	0	\$0	72	\$104,151	30	\$3,492	36	\$60,121
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$2,013	2	\$1,222
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$13,543	30	\$4,028	21	\$49,900
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$8,385	2	\$132	3	\$1,614
ST. LOUIS	3	\$95	0	\$0	244	\$198,497	168	\$19,108	287	\$719,829
SALINE	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$963	99	\$8,758	56	\$185,436
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$746	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$5,855	8	\$1,170	1	\$757
SCOTT	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$16,454	108	\$18,662	13	\$12,214
SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$946	15	\$3,387	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$3,216	17	\$1,455	1	\$3,663
STODDARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$17,081	97	\$10,925	3	\$2,478
STONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$8,883	105	\$16,919	15	\$26,497
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$3,056	8	\$724	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$21,937	209	\$25,590	16	\$45,229
TEXAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	33	\$25,775	72	\$17,998	6	\$30,414
VERNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	55	\$38,980	69	\$12,624	39	\$113,116
WARREN	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$14,077	2	\$64	1	\$150
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$6,926	11	\$1,266	1	\$1,457
WAYNE	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$5,555	32	\$5,762	5	\$8,512
WEBSTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$1,968	71	\$11,496	7	\$8,264
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$440	13	\$1,061	2	\$1,004
WRIGHT	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$3,570	87	\$14,236	4	\$7,944
ST. LOUIS CITY	1	\$29	0	\$0	517	\$339,030	194	\$22,064	87	\$187,239
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$4,691	1	\$57	49	\$169,136

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**MARCH 2007**

	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING RECIPIENTS	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING PAYMENTS	DME SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DME SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS RECIPIENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS PAYMENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES RECIPIENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT TCM RECIPIENTS	EPSDT TCM PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	21	\$1,055	23,549	\$4,307,131	6,706	\$446,438	65,181	\$10,363,301	825	\$90,354
ADAIR	0	\$0	194	\$22,686	80	\$9,836	604	\$92,978	1	\$111
ANDREW	0	\$0	54	\$19,270	53	\$3,504	253	\$29,121	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	30	\$1,859	2	\$100	131	\$6,620	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	118	\$19,342	2	\$162	82	\$17,717	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	216	\$38,228	66	\$3,754	926	\$135,228	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	80	\$15,403	33	\$1,797	415	\$40,155	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	107	\$18,177	38	\$2,334	398	\$45,354	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	144	\$29,348	61	\$4,570	542	\$93,225	2	\$222
BOLLINGER	2	\$155	131	\$18,701	22	\$1,400	411	\$34,976	0	\$0
BOONE	0	\$0	511	\$145,689	39	\$2,723	386	\$236,960	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	576	\$100,741	477	\$31,695	2,671	\$240,248	1	\$111
BUTLER	0	\$0	475	\$74,490	38	\$2,250	1,033	\$125,723	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	35	\$3,596	22	\$1,569	228	\$33,589	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	139	\$22,408	16	\$1,249	140	\$24,904	1	\$111
CAMDEN	0	\$0	152	\$24,501	15	\$1,188	124	\$49,008	2	\$222
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	334	\$54,784	122	\$7,050	1,265	\$213,211	1	\$111
CARROLL	0	\$0	80	\$17,758	30	\$1,863	282	\$27,377	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	61	\$6,922	6	\$360	240	\$22,863	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	168	\$42,022	28	\$2,028	238	\$152,842	8	\$888
CEDAR	2	\$0	102	\$14,350	23	\$1,708	267	\$37,180	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	56	\$11,161	1	\$60	53	\$4,176	1	\$111
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	187	\$31,048	300	\$16,395	1,911	\$201,396	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	45	\$5,984	34	\$2,286	223	\$14,763	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	374	\$77,457	31	\$1,940	252	\$119,331	13	\$1,443
CLINTON	1	\$75	57	\$9,142	48	\$2,785	367	\$33,524	2	\$222
COLE	0	\$0	215	\$49,321	20	\$1,340	230	\$78,251	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	64	\$8,961	0	\$0	50	\$17,648	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	208	\$43,328	90	\$6,672	561	\$58,321	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	51	\$5,818	34	\$1,817	258	\$20,087	0	\$0
DALLAS	1	\$40	110	\$12,318	58	\$3,831	367	\$49,298	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	40	\$4,425	11	\$738	182	\$20,020	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	61	\$11,678	19	\$1,100	173	\$22,877	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	144	\$26,035	18	\$1,190	366	\$32,255	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	108	\$10,891	36	\$2,322	510	\$51,001	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	634	\$88,358	114	\$7,307	1,793	\$152,447	2	\$222
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	267	\$84,848	13	\$780	192	\$79,417	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	77	\$32,234	7	\$517	53	\$13,573	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	40	\$9,251	26	\$1,963	178	\$20,591	0	\$0
GREENE	1	\$40	995	\$179,496	1,105	\$63,642	7,170	\$750,545	0	\$0
GRUNDY	0	\$0	81	\$7,750	22	\$1,320	266	\$23,838	1	\$111
HARRISON	0	\$0	47	\$4,252	13	\$1,031	163	\$15,806	2	\$222
HENRY	0	\$0	152	\$21,391	0	\$0	75	\$14,712	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	73	\$10,460	21	\$1,674	212	\$30,436	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	31	\$3,159	12	\$813	142	\$10,593	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	59	\$6,586	2	\$120	72	\$5,507	0	\$0
HOWELL	0	\$0	342	\$65,732	30	\$2,013	998	\$149,823	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	133	\$20,854	43	\$2,670	375	\$53,290	0	\$0
JACKSON	0	\$0	1,670	\$297,772	228	\$14,889	2,210	\$772,836	703	\$76,812
JASPER	2	\$30	792	\$108,199	696	\$41,993	4,246	\$482,805	5	\$555
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	432	\$129,575	27	\$1,719	374	\$174,918	0	\$0
JOHNSON	0	\$0	127	\$17,110	8	\$490	90	\$16,244	2	\$222
KNOX	0	\$0	42	\$15,585	13	\$1,146	85	\$8,311	0	\$0
LACLEDE	4	\$250	225	\$42,512	26	\$2,192	869	\$129,245	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	152	\$38,843	5	\$319	91	\$10,411	3	\$333
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	245	\$58,376	142	\$9,242	1,055	\$139,930	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	45	\$7,864	12	\$859	113	\$8,253	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	121	\$38,798	2	\$120	232	\$44,924	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**MARCH 2007**

	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING RECIPIENTS	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING PAYMENTS	DME SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DME SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS RECIPIENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS PAYMENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES RECIPIENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT TCM RECIPIENTS	EPSDT TCM PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	94	\$36,839	20	\$1,088	265	\$26,075	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	109	\$13,895	28	\$1,820	235	\$29,474	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	170	\$33,290	69	\$4,121	921	\$76,822	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	124	\$33,821	44	\$3,896	284	\$35,215	0	\$0
MADISON	1	\$75	156	\$16,244	59	\$2,150	629	\$58,665	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	52	\$5,406	20	\$1,120	243	\$46,374	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	236	\$28,839	133	\$7,633	933	\$115,234	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	24	\$2,991	3	\$180	44	\$3,711	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	136	\$23,373	11	\$840	150	\$16,116	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	222	\$25,121	25	\$1,462	806	\$109,568	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	47	\$8,672	4	\$240	41	\$3,349	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	49	\$7,594	1	\$60	26	\$3,381	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	71	\$11,687	2	\$234	45	\$7,171	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	131	\$22,211	2	\$120	54	\$8,738	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	271	\$31,542	16	\$1,038	876	\$119,939	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	267	\$42,000	238	\$14,287	1,736	\$225,284	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	66	\$5,636	30	\$1,653	110	\$12,862	1	\$111
OREGON	0	\$0	130	\$28,504	41	\$5,773	274	\$42,353	1	\$111
OSAGE	0	\$0	42	\$10,284	1	\$60	31	\$10,636	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	82	\$10,639	12	\$927	215	\$22,100	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	429	\$54,283	56	\$3,360	966	\$85,834	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$0	101	\$9,634	30	\$2,522	277	\$41,977	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	196	\$59,800	23	\$1,799	214	\$40,402	5	\$555
PHELPS	0	\$0	292	\$48,958	61	\$4,010	1,086	\$148,150	4	\$444
PIKE	0	\$0	126	\$21,610	31	\$2,035	261	\$54,760	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	87	\$26,686	9	\$587	63	\$35,529	8	\$888
POLK	0	\$0	155	\$35,171	86	\$6,790	720	\$120,588	2	\$222
PULASKI	0	\$0	151	\$39,428	46	\$4,808	495	\$72,781	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	72	\$11,618	8	\$541	132	\$25,715	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	60	\$9,968	18	\$1,060	182	\$12,591	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	225	\$36,529	2	\$80	179	\$16,488	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	82	\$12,800	3	\$180	48	\$11,108	1	\$111
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	83	\$12,678	10	\$698	282	\$59,460	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	213	\$24,593	7	\$462	435	\$52,567	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	285	\$58,726	35	\$2,903	468	\$253,418	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	80	\$8,499	4	\$243	25	\$3,998	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	387	\$73,401	16	\$1,041	269	\$108,007	1	\$111
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	72	\$8,721	0	\$0	62	\$9,092	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS	0	\$0	1,456	\$361,643	154	\$14,593	3,463	\$967,705	2	\$222
SALINE	0	\$0	166	\$31,942	9	\$663	156	\$29,335	9	\$999
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	44	\$9,479	5	\$491	132	\$23,773	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	35	\$2,859	9	\$1,171	67	\$8,434	0	\$0
SCOTT	1	\$155	441	\$69,419	49	\$3,101	1,656	\$232,722	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	73	\$7,270	7	\$586	268	\$22,961	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	51	\$4,844	26	\$1,598	153	\$11,761	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	320	\$38,689	76	\$5,635	816	\$85,265	0	\$0
STONE	2	\$40	156	\$36,434	117	\$8,217	535	\$68,841	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	64	\$6,564	17	\$2,145	140	\$19,533	0	\$0
TANEY	3	\$120	207	\$28,434	216	\$15,752	1,205	\$115,585	0	\$0
TEXAS	1	\$75	187	\$22,455	55	\$4,039	529	\$62,506	2	\$222
VERNON	0	\$0	169	\$42,907	34	\$1,620	602	\$92,681	4	\$444
WARREN	0	\$0	76	\$11,676	3	\$180	180	\$96,874	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	252	\$50,872	4	\$264	92	\$39,372	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	230	\$21,126	17	\$1,225	324	\$43,711	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	156	\$17,790	96	\$6,011	981	\$129,952	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	7	\$739	10	\$689	64	\$3,264	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	190	\$30,626	50	\$3,470	607	\$61,275	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	\$0	1,485	\$272,826	105	\$12,511	1,893	\$625,416	2	\$222
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$216	43	\$6,122	33	\$3,663

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**MARCH 2007**

	FAMILY PLANNING RECIPIENTS	FAMILY PLANNING PAYMENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC RECIPIENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC PAYMENTS	HOME HEALTH RECIPIENTS	HOME HEALTH PAYMENTS	HOSPICE RECIPIENTS	HOSPICE PAYMENTS	ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	ICF/MR PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	9,267	\$861,880	13,309	\$2,547,980	1,336	\$743,656	1,386	\$4,176,344	104	\$160,611
ADAIR	77	\$6,034	407	\$101,810	9	\$5,849	1	\$2,158	0	\$0
ANDREW	26	\$1,912	157	\$22,666	1	\$377	7	\$29,507	0	\$0
ATCHISON	9	\$779	9	\$3,406	2	\$877	3	\$3,606	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	13	\$486	6	\$1,286	2	\$1,067	3	\$26,091	0	\$0
BARRY	116	\$16,611	85	\$12,504	12	\$9,324	12	\$30,191	0	\$0
BARTON	51	\$3,735	19	\$4,962	2	\$1,828	3	\$8,903	0	\$0
BATES	57	\$9,999	4	\$861	3	\$7,262	22	\$68,073	0	\$0
BENTON	95	\$10,275	9	\$1,148	2	\$1,585	2	\$4,731	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	59	\$5,537	250	\$30,167	2	\$768	0	\$0	0	\$0
BOONE	80	\$6,250	285	\$41,026	7	\$3,122	7	\$28,906	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	276	\$31,194	795	\$119,402	20	\$7,674	47	\$240,004	0	\$0
BUTLER	230	\$19,109	100	\$17,988	21	\$20,962	8	\$23,949	9	\$15,622
CALDWELL	30	\$1,542	203	\$34,752	5	\$810	4	\$7,674	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	18	\$741	11	\$1,228	4	\$1,839	1	\$4,228	0	\$0
CAMDEN	16	\$802	24	\$2,531	3	\$2,788	4	\$8,392	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	202	\$13,963	224	\$32,448	4	\$3,346	16	\$33,030	0	\$0
CARROLL	30	\$1,074	4	\$305	3	\$2,845	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARTER	49	\$3,872	117	\$3,620	2	\$3,245	0	\$0	0	\$0
CASS	90	\$8,010	16	\$2,294	8	\$4,809	33	\$99,000	0	\$0
CEDAR	69	\$6,368	20	\$4,071	2	\$439	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHARITON	2	\$59	21	\$5,408	2	\$1,683	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	162	\$17,902	117	\$25,133	11	\$3,538	12	\$24,431	0	\$0
CLARK	30	\$1,578	29	\$8,122	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	133	\$14,485	100	\$9,253	33	\$21,992	46	\$103,649	0	\$0
CLINTON	44	\$1,875	17	\$2,868	5	\$1,355	9	\$10,993	0	\$0
COLE	32	\$1,347	6	\$665	17	\$8,626	8	\$23,064	0	\$0
COOPER	17	\$3,879	8	\$1,863	1	\$3,316	3	\$1,260	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	110	\$7,662	6	\$579	11	\$3,297	6	\$26,567	0	\$0
DADE	15	\$5,248	15	\$3,248	1	\$171	1	\$5,930	0	\$0
DALLAS	68	\$6,561	42	\$9,590	6	\$3,054	6	\$18,834	0	\$0
DAVISS	25	\$1,384	49	\$8,241	1	\$251	0	\$0	0	\$0
DEKALB	21	\$1,203	24	\$4,034	3	\$819	3	\$5,835	0	\$0
DENT	79	\$4,725	5	\$856	10	\$5,509	1	\$2,448	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	63	\$8,486	112	\$15,336	7	\$1,758	3	\$6,691	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	225	\$37,000	191	\$22,695	20	\$11,887	10	\$20,705	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	33	\$1,524	1	\$161	20	\$13,697	11	\$14,460	0	\$0
GASCONADE	6	\$158	1	\$287	4	\$895	0	\$0	0	\$0
GENTRY	23	\$3,389	22	\$1,629	1	\$565	5	\$20,045	0	\$0
GREENE	728	\$77,657	965	\$162,054	72	\$38,135	95	\$291,392	0	\$0
GRUNDY	17	\$1,808	3	\$540	1	\$1,679	7	\$11,919	0	\$0
HARRISON	28	\$3,026	14	\$2,692	0	\$0	4	\$8,541	0	\$0
HENRY	34	\$1,750	1	\$76	6	\$4,298	11	\$22,957	0	\$0
HICKORY	41	\$2,548	7	\$1,331	3	\$1,529	3	\$12,836	0	\$0
HOLT	15	\$2,617	130	\$16,932	0	\$0	2	\$2,163	0	\$0
HOWARD	9	\$625	7	\$800	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWELL	155	\$11,994	269	\$43,265	14	\$4,200	15	\$26,135	0	\$0
IRON	61	\$7,010	128	\$7,665	5	\$2,162	4	\$20,893	0	\$0
JACKSON	625	\$34,584	2,187	\$825,523	129	\$71,469	162	\$472,109	0	\$0
JASPER	454	\$49,637	251	\$33,836	26	\$6,491	30	\$76,270	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	84	\$6,717	39	\$3,540	37	\$16,886	45	\$114,590	0	\$0
JOHNSON	61	\$3,879	13	\$3,280	5	\$1,937	1	\$781	0	\$0
KNOX	25	\$1,536	67	\$13,976	1	\$313	2	\$7,739	0	\$0
LACLEDE	152	\$22,540	154	\$26,070	7	\$3,228	10	\$28,581	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	69	\$6,712	40	\$6,018	5	\$1,578	2	\$9,055	21	\$29,993
LAWRENCE	140	\$11,724	66	\$14,829	9	\$3,220	10	\$20,612	0	\$0
LEWIS	23	\$2,857	7	\$979	1	\$557	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINCOLN	33	\$1,145	4	\$544	12	\$3,667	17	\$57,308	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**MARCH 2007**

	FAMILY PLANNING RECIPIENTS	FAMILY PLANNING PAYMENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC RECIPIENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC PAYMENTS	HOME HEALTH RECIPIENTS	HOME HEALTH PAYMENTS	HOSPICE RECIPIENTS	HOSPICE PAYMENTS	ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	ICF/MR PAYMENTS
LINN	34	\$3,555	17	\$8,442	5	\$1,163	0	\$0	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	38	\$2,447	18	\$2,176	7	\$1,422	3	\$5,707	0	\$0
MCDONALD	89	\$7,917	93	\$13,587	6	\$1,620	4	\$5,701	0	\$0
MACON	43	\$1,780	65	\$17,477	5	\$2,741	3	\$14,285	0	\$0
MADISON	49	\$9,379	29	\$5,604	6	\$1,690	10	\$20,415	0	\$0
MARIES	27	\$1,830	2	\$253	1	\$678	2	\$5,897	0	\$0
MARION	147	\$9,080	10	\$4,392	5	\$2,929	5	\$12,899	0	\$0
MERCER	12	\$322	6	\$1,033	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	21	\$2,123	16	\$2,213	4	\$1,074	3	\$4,184	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	110	\$6,105	134	\$17,092	8	\$7,394	3	\$4,388	0	\$0
MONITEAU	5	\$153	1	\$56	5	\$3,072	16	\$35,582	0	\$0
MONROE	6	\$263	2	\$318	1	\$84	3	\$15,179	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	9	\$536	1	\$222	3	\$930	6	\$24,761	0	\$0
MORGAN	10	\$587	5	\$1,098	4	\$1,498	5	\$9,459	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	110	\$13,371	353	\$42,657	7	\$4,290	1	\$4,737	0	\$0
NEWTON	144	\$10,844	112	\$19,104	6	\$3,202	17	\$42,777	0	\$0
NODAWAY	30	\$1,316	18	\$3,254	5	\$602	0	\$0	0	\$0
OREGON	72	\$8,031	59	\$9,430	4	\$2,472	1	\$3,260	0	\$0
OSAGE	7	\$600	2	\$135	0	\$0	2	\$4,562	0	\$0
OZARK	47	\$2,679	52	\$7,802	5	\$1,019	1	\$803	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	142	\$34,264	84	\$14,555	15	\$6,384	2	\$5,013	0	\$0
PERRY	59	\$3,483	6	\$1,141	2	\$569	11	\$35,980	0	\$0
PETTIS	41	\$1,784	151	\$19,279	3	\$956	3	\$3,945	0	\$0
PHELPS	154	\$11,744	8	\$959	13	\$4,407	15	\$15,474	0	\$0
PIKE	63	\$4,149	1	\$114	3	\$1,011	1	\$2,347	0	\$0
PLATTE	52	\$3,948	30	\$4,018	8	\$5,762	11	\$25,227	0	\$0
POLK	107	\$12,227	48	\$14,940	6	\$5,833	5	\$11,703	0	\$0
PULASKI	102	\$6,869	208	\$30,794	12	\$4,218	6	\$14,790	0	\$0
PUTMAN	19	\$996	20	\$5,294	1	\$65	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	35	\$3,046	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	16	\$3,236	30	\$10,861	12	\$9,654	0	\$0	0	\$0
RAY	35	\$1,433	12	\$1,911	6	\$5,266	2	\$10,483	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	40	\$3,713	139	\$9,165	1	\$289	0	\$0	0	\$0
RIPLEY	77	\$4,366	84	\$12,497	7	\$3,312	3	\$8,858	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	61	\$3,499	17	\$5,066	26	\$10,457	30	\$80,012	13	\$20,647
ST. CLAIR	24	\$1,081	1	\$119	4	\$5,629	3	\$5,578	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	49	\$2,158	52	\$2,344	30	\$14,517	32	\$88,102	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	8	\$341	2	\$71	0	\$0	1	\$3,635	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS	269	\$20,098	537	\$79,572	162	\$105,541	269	\$857,890	5	\$2,360
SALINE	20	\$860	13	\$1,845	1	\$3,044	7	\$28,023	18	\$26,628
SCHUYLER	17	\$1,307	42	\$7,879	3	\$1,049	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	15	\$1,737	80	\$14,110	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	236	\$18,974	515	\$81,218	9	\$7,697	5	\$12,516	5	\$11,845
SHANNON	62	\$7,216	97	\$9,843	3	\$1,258	0	\$0	0	\$0
SHELBY	17	\$670	29	\$3,635	2	\$502	0	\$0	0	\$0
STODDARD	148	\$15,238	155	\$23,606	15	\$9,644	18	\$53,735	0	\$0
STONE	89	\$8,478	59	\$13,486	9	\$3,533	10	\$26,059	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	25	\$1,309	62	\$19,151	5	\$2,465	1	\$2,506	0	\$0
TANEY	143	\$32,262	37	\$9,571	11	\$11,355	19	\$60,094	0	\$0
TEXAS	109	\$8,566	26	\$3,573	5	\$3,025	5	\$15,833	0	\$0
VERNON	95	\$5,011	18	\$3,250	5	\$3,534	4	\$9,509	11	\$15,560
WARREN	13	\$653	1	\$257	6	\$1,826	3	\$9,742	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	20	\$989	123	\$6,255	10	\$3,873	7	\$16,694	0	\$0
WAYNE	83	\$5,284	62	\$9,488	9	\$4,474	1	\$2,192	0	\$0
WEBSTER	74	\$4,660	76	\$13,975	13	\$6,910	7	\$10,712	0	\$0
WORTH	4	\$245	2	\$246	0	\$0	2	\$1,679	0	\$0
WRIGHT	87	\$5,676	46	\$8,052	6	\$2,182	12	\$36,323	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	206	\$19,852	1,571	\$225,946	226	\$130,958	89	\$419,857	22	\$37,956
INVALID COUNTY	6	\$411	7	\$1,157	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
MARCH 2007**

	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER RECIPIENTS	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER PAYMENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES PAYMENTS	MANAGED CARE RECIPIENTS	MANAGED CARE PAYMENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	128	\$164,679	10,395	\$42,168,942	33,061	\$1,794,025	362,256	\$69,704,530	0	\$0
ADAIR	3	\$4,633	71	\$228,705	215	\$11,465	6	\$607	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	25	\$70,025	70	\$4,409	0	\$0	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	13	\$53,270	5	\$289	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	20	\$99,406	156	\$5,539	2,531	\$499,152	0	\$0
BARRY	1	\$3,940	103	\$387,094	247	\$15,513	1	\$587-	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	60	\$131,169	117	\$5,789	5	\$352	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	62	\$279,080	129	\$6,088	12	\$1,066	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	48	\$152,337	246	\$11,103	17	\$1,376	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	36	\$131,194	262	\$10,773	2	\$20	0	\$0
BOONE	7	\$10,710	179	\$598,391	487	\$22,405	11,502	\$2,337,381	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	6	\$6,606	291	\$1,070,603	734	\$46,618	27	\$3,929	0	\$0
BUTLER	11	\$15,271	188	\$987,285	1,038	\$68,491	9	\$856	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	20	\$65,223	58	\$2,494	2	\$170	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	40	\$174,331	221	\$8,595	3,760	\$742,327	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	33	\$181,059	122	\$6,916	3,815	\$752,714	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	3	\$3,655	195	\$1,039,674	1,008	\$45,300	19	\$3,796	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	42	\$100,859	83	\$4,374	10	\$996	0	\$0
CARTER	1	\$100	27	\$180,843	132	\$10,664	0	\$290-	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	67	\$281,072	291	\$14,761	6,764	\$1,256,577	0	\$0
CEDAR	0	\$0	50	\$123,334	90	\$4,165	3	\$466	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	8	\$27,944	61	\$1,919	593	\$120,758	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	1	\$1,179	143	\$359,284	440	\$18,670	10	\$1,585	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	12	\$42,883	42	\$1,698	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	98	\$458,597	409	\$26,024	12,583	\$2,361,521	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	\$0	34	\$79,437	78	\$4,689	4	\$1,240	0	\$0
COLE	2	\$2,653	95	\$410,487	317	\$15,200	5,600	\$1,139,953	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	20	\$43,213	56	\$2,841	1,382	\$262,823	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	4	\$3,635	80	\$318,899	217	\$10,248	36	\$3,332	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	16	\$72,923	78	\$3,079	0	\$0	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	50	\$88,804	124	\$5,571	3	\$482	0	\$0
DAVIESS	1	\$3,447	18	\$54,879	34	\$1,394	0	\$0	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	21	\$67,154	40	\$1,660	3	\$293	0	\$0
DENT	2	\$4,067	44	\$115,891	84	\$5,616	6	\$54	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	1	\$37	36	\$129,345	180	\$9,093	4	\$202	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	1	\$827	225	\$819,330	645	\$37,654	1	\$106	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	4	\$7,309	50	\$339,172	383	\$18,177	7,082	\$1,380,076	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	10	\$59,971	61	\$1,896	1,181	\$241,253	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	15	\$34,458	46	\$2,229	1	\$113	0	\$0
GREENE	5	\$5,859	771	\$1,935,494	2,101	\$92,289	36	\$3,601	0	\$0
GRUNDY	0	\$0	21	\$91,492	47	\$1,200	5	\$690	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	37	\$138,467	39	\$1,436	2	\$165	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	27	\$96,886	85	\$3,847	2,459	\$462,308	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	31	\$154,544	64	\$3,265	3	\$424	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	7	\$56,798	25	\$1,453	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	8	\$36,815	52	\$2,256	958	\$187,888	0	\$0
HOWELL	1	\$941	128	\$479,001	416	\$23,793	2	\$492	0	\$0
IRON	5	\$5,498	49	\$220,096	128	\$8,817	6	\$1,422	0	\$0
JACKSON	0	\$0	882	\$4,585,780	2,157	\$124,020	79,347	\$14,967,115	0	\$0
JASPER	2	\$3,993	426	\$1,581,289	1,590	\$85,707	5	\$354	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	1	\$2,258	196	\$723,931	750	\$44,733	15,256	\$3,007,184	0	\$0
JOHNSON	1	\$4,127	23	\$144,442	155	\$9,324	3,688	\$711,671	0	\$0
KNOX	1	\$519	12	\$45,727	48	\$2,005	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	117	\$508,239	180	\$9,193	25	\$1,872	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	25	\$83,822	126	\$9,330	3,110	\$584,259	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	118	\$408,617	282	\$13,686	3	\$89	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	22	\$52,056	39	\$1,815	1	\$327	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	67	\$107,452	161	\$10,166	4,514	\$854,068	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**MARCH 2007**

	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER RECIPIENTS	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER PAYMENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES PAYMENTS	MANAGED CARE RECIPIENTS	MANAGED CARE PAYMENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL PAYMENTS
LINN	1	\$787	38	\$162,694	170	\$4,532	7	\$782	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	43	\$139,731	53	\$2,712	3	\$361	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	75	\$292,833	427	\$23,554	4	\$627	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	41	\$112,795	121	\$4,919	8	\$1,259	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	25	\$121,455	114	\$5,711	11	\$1,819	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	27	\$58,832	59	\$2,957	13	\$1,337	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	75	\$221,636	189	\$10,384	16	\$2,890	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	10	\$28,649	22	\$734	1	\$128	0	\$0
MILLER	1	\$3,752	32	\$122,672	160	\$7,987	3,155	\$612,229	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	62	\$223,584	262	\$14,473	1	\$99	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	13	\$101,730	56	\$2,511	1,262	\$257,806	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	9	\$39,876	43	\$1,842	647	\$108,051	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	2	\$3,176	19	\$81,685	74	\$3,874	1,349	\$267,124	0	\$0
MORGAN	1	\$3,377	22	\$79,400	136	\$7,865	2,541	\$487,562	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	1	\$1,715	112	\$453,941	324	\$17,351	0	\$144	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	138	\$511,195	688	\$31,100	0	\$0	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	31	\$163,601	43	\$2,417	1	\$20	0	\$0
OREGON	1	\$720	34	\$200,720	118	\$5,228	6	\$422	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	7	\$25,747	48	\$1,823	716	\$142,503	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	30	\$132,712	70	\$3,209	0	\$0	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	158	\$565,964	248	\$15,423	4	\$396	0	\$0
PERRY	2	\$2,127	31	\$116,748	91	\$3,251	5	\$805	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	53	\$160,182	382	\$17,330	5,046	\$1,013,811	0	\$0
PHELPS	2	\$200	136	\$497,918	245	\$14,744	25	\$3,494	0	\$0
PIKE	1	\$603	43	\$224,898	115	\$4,960	10	\$1,412	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	29	\$139,079	94	\$8,627	3,656	\$721,904	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	96	\$300,798	308	\$14,988	10	\$798	0	\$0
PULASKI	1	\$3,002	68	\$237,609	156	\$10,485	18	\$1,608	0	\$0
PUTMAN	2	\$576	10	\$49,027	39	\$1,540	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	25	\$63,615	30	\$1,100	1	\$155	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	27	\$199,356	281	\$12,398	3,153	\$614,801	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	15	\$67,485	69	\$3,470	1,951	\$351,508	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	4	\$3,440	29	\$116,013	94	\$6,808	12	\$2,457	0	\$0
RIPLEY	2	\$200	70	\$343,460	275	\$17,426	0	\$171	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	4	\$11,142	293	\$700,165	394	\$26,090	12,444	\$2,483,946	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	19	\$40,049	44	\$2,690	1,159	\$191,776	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	3	\$3,430	87	\$420,938	223	\$14,101	6,775	\$1,287,155	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	1	\$801	9	\$36,795	31	\$2,489	1,361	\$255,689	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS	12	\$13,972	953	\$4,593,449	3,088	\$171,481	74,638	\$14,266,929	0	\$0
SALINE	0	\$0	38	\$115,872	249	\$11,577	2,486	\$504,194	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	18	\$37,866	34	\$1,459	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	9	\$41,556	21	\$536	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	169	\$688,837	637	\$42,270	6	\$570	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	13	\$25,953	73	\$4,028	0	\$0	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	20	\$81,328	55	\$2,649	5	\$145	0	\$0
STODDARD	3	\$700	135	\$498,316	704	\$28,256	4	\$909	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	73	\$134,236	199	\$11,534	6	\$908	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	38	\$162,238	57	\$2,559	0	\$0	0	\$0
TANEY	1	\$80	135	\$472,668	292	\$18,734	1	\$201	0	\$0
TEXAS	1	\$1,042	70	\$153,585	173	\$10,007	9	\$1,127	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	88	\$255,503	169	\$9,556	6	\$1,490	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	46	\$107,477	96	\$6,576	2,590	\$486,807	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	6	\$8,284	41	\$220,697	115	\$9,850	4,107	\$792,276	0	\$0
WAYNE	3	\$300	50	\$158,187	520	\$24,231	6	\$760	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	104	\$277,095	317	\$12,448	3	\$355	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	5	\$6,834	8	\$327	1	\$126	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	73	\$209,813	285	\$12,583	1	\$127	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	9	\$9,989	762	\$5,025,573	2,214	\$158,119	66,590	\$12,928,106	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	2	\$37,704	8	\$395	32	\$4,453	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**MARCH 2007**

	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM PAYMENTS	MR/DD WAIVER RECIPIENTS	MR/DD WAIVER PAYMENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. RECIPIENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. PAYMENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS RECIPIENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	2,824	\$954,251	6,995	\$27,188,845	437,827	\$2,255,441	247	\$18,844
ADAIR	1	\$240	106	\$404,096	2,953	\$15,083	1	\$93
ANDREW	0	\$0	14	\$52,096	1,238	\$6,039	1	\$6
ATCHISON	0	\$0	10	\$82,082	710	\$3,644	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	1	\$95	65	\$282,163	1,180	\$12,256	2	\$194
BARRY	1	\$15	37	\$99,776	5,779	\$22,124	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	22	\$69,338	2,086	\$8,206	3	\$152
BATES	1	\$182	18	\$79,225	2,372	\$9,957	6	\$136
BENTON	2	\$399	33	\$63,393	3,239	\$14,858	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	30	\$36,165	2,246	\$11,253	1	\$26
BOONE	553	\$112,525	316	\$1,351,264	5,103	\$52,074	19	\$1,621
BUCHANAN	13	\$2,101	155	\$784,574	13,153	\$52,384	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	103	\$332,974	9,471	\$46,150	8	\$426
CALDWELL	0	\$0	6	\$10,469	1,173	\$4,651	1	\$31
CALLAWAY	6	\$3,461	48	\$207,058	1,470	\$14,580	0	\$0
CAMDEN	65	\$18,095	48	\$185,908	1,399	\$13,357	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	110	\$311,147	8,843	\$36,450	7	\$286
CARROLL	0	\$0	21	\$89,243	1,482	\$6,601	3	\$148
CARTER	0	\$0	7	\$17,425	1,653	\$7,994	2	\$71
CASS	0	\$0	98	\$408,641	2,346	\$13,092	1	\$5
CEDAR	2	\$901	29	\$123,829	2,600	\$11,115	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	8	\$2,751	453	\$4,775	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	33	\$70,371	6,857	\$22,593	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	3	\$7,688	1,008	\$4,187	0	\$0
CLAY	2	\$349	205	\$802,984	4,685	\$26,338	4	\$529
CLINTON	0	\$0	14	\$44,477	1,688	\$6,391	2	\$205
COLE	153	\$73,949	91	\$360,245	2,278	\$22,646	3	\$223
COOPER	75	\$26,921	39	\$141,790	663	\$7,150	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	2	\$1,141	8	\$28,910	4,493	\$19,231	1	\$82
DADE	0	\$0	3	\$3,865	1,140	\$5,221	0	\$0
DALLAS	1	\$102	11	\$34,034	2,940	\$12,966	1	\$30
DAVIESS	0	\$0	4	\$11,477	1,020	\$3,588	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	4	\$59,699	1,071	\$5,151	3	\$420
DENT	1	\$102	25	\$54,012	2,887	\$13,111	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	13	\$57,488	2,650	\$11,914	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	1	\$44	56	\$109,373	10,238	\$49,492	6	\$249
FRANKLIN	171	\$80,174	99	\$342,290	2,882	\$17,286	4	\$290
GASCONADE	2	\$305	9	\$19,341	671	\$7,007	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	53	\$240,267	807	\$4,368	0	\$0
GREENE	238	\$118,051	306	\$1,025,597	31,545	\$128,084	5	\$199
GRUNDY	0	\$0	17	\$43,702	1,598	\$7,302	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	35	\$110,848	1,400	\$6,089	1	\$89
HENRY	0	\$0	22	\$119,581	1,421	\$14,636	1	\$67
HICKORY	0	\$0	12	\$33,579	1,540	\$7,244	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	599	\$2,852	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	60	\$233,253	482	\$5,092	4	\$174
HOWELL	0	\$0	54	\$181,841	7,943	\$35,379	7	\$253
IRON	2	\$676	35	\$86,710	2,374	\$12,252	0	\$0
JACKSON	1	\$305	882	\$3,353,683	26,247	\$150,713	5	\$132
JASPER	261	\$86,440	197	\$786,937	19,584	\$75,661	20	\$1,353
JEFFERSON	254	\$76,568	148	\$522,622	5,708	\$34,993	6	\$1,310
JOHNSON	1	\$153	42	\$181,697	1,429	\$8,209	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	1	\$1,792	590	\$2,952	1	\$12
LACLEDE	1	\$247	31	\$84,302	6,170	\$23,743	2	\$51
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	99	\$318,573	1,372	\$8,412	1	\$171
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	31	\$56,793	5,518	\$22,269	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	7	\$10,583	1,085	\$4,895	0	\$0
LINCOLN	2	\$553	41	\$183,711	1,632	\$15,612	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**MARCH 2007**

	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM PAYMENTS	MR/DD WAIVER RECIPIENTS	MR/DD WAIVER PAYMENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. RECIPIENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. PAYMENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS RECIPIENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	9	\$18,088	1,830	\$8,088	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	24	\$85,430	1,991	\$9,525	0	\$0
MCDONALD	1	\$342	19	\$64,711	4,617	\$15,373	1	\$6
MACON	1	\$22	20	\$73,178	1,954	\$9,296	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	29	\$78,700	2,297	\$11,071	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	2	\$1,472	1,203	\$5,268	0	\$0
MARION	2	\$720	113	\$398,458	5,018	\$23,531	13	\$377
MERCER	0	\$0	3	\$9,271	452	\$2,296	0	\$0
MILLER	36	\$16,797	15	\$40,708	1,344	\$13,914	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	4	\$9,843	3,786	\$18,119	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	14	\$57,855	539	\$5,559	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	32	\$79,080	398	\$4,209	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	19	\$11,690	8	\$27,635	660	\$6,829	1	\$125
MORGAN	1	\$378	25	\$53,348	1,180	\$11,970	2	\$95
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	12	\$68,474	5,020	\$24,486	0	\$0
NEWTON	6	\$1,927	50	\$205,775	7,423	\$27,437	4	\$194
NODAWAY	0	\$0	53	\$196,783	1,331	\$7,052	2	\$45
OREGON	0	\$0	46	\$202,531	2,336	\$12,433	24	\$653
OSAGE	0	\$0	8	\$30,627	392	\$4,106	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	5	\$8,555	1,771	\$8,454	1	\$82
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	5	\$18,301	6,727	\$31,071	1	\$94
PERRY	1	\$931	53	\$141,522	2,127	\$9,984	1	\$6
PETTIS	157	\$47,386	111	\$399,550	2,306	\$22,493	23	\$2,150
PHELPS	4	\$2,261	119	\$357,718	6,236	\$26,136	0	\$0
PIKE	89	\$29,611	62	\$246,478	2,337	\$10,253	0	\$0
PLATTE	58	\$11,610	71	\$295,359	1,252	\$6,967	1	\$160
POLK	3	\$2,697	65	\$280,644	5,082	\$19,815	0	\$0
PULASKI	2	\$691	17	\$43,796	4,286	\$17,053	1	\$41
PUTMAN	0	\$0	1	\$179	756	\$4,134	3	\$91
RALLS	0	\$0	28	\$124,701	1,031	\$4,536	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	1	\$124	17	\$74,066	1,555	\$15,729	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	34	\$119,881	823	\$4,815	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	13	\$37,114	1,620	\$7,746	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	20	\$61,263	4,009	\$20,792	5	\$326
ST. CHARLES	152	\$51,566	357	\$1,866,461	4,304	\$25,131	3	\$60
ST. CLAIR	1	\$443	4	\$9,851	685	\$4,102	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	77	\$25,271	55	\$161,361	4,046	\$41,205	2	\$130
STE. GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	19	\$49,243	699	\$6,741	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS	16	\$1,578	798	\$3,747,463	25,404	\$156,525	9	\$2,589
SALINE	66	\$18,044	97	\$607,316	1,476	\$14,960	4	\$6-
SCHUYLER	1	\$1,192	4	\$10,755	614	\$3,211	1	\$31
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	517	\$2,624	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	64	\$245,479	8,769	\$37,713	1	\$31
SHANNON	0	\$0	2	\$2,940	1,858	\$8,804	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	10	\$16,452	959	\$4,184	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	85	\$214,428	5,757	\$29,277	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	2	\$6,379	3,931	\$15,027	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	12	\$21,863	1,075	\$4,594	1	\$49
TANEY	3	\$2,123	25	\$102,239	5,961	\$20,921	0	\$0
TEXAS	1	\$1,047	25	\$87,815	4,262	\$18,619	0	\$0
VERNON	1	\$1,752	34	\$152,480	3,665	\$16,991	0	\$0
WARREN	1	\$124	81	\$376,107	826	\$7,888	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	20	\$7,001	51	\$74,637	2,240	\$22,799	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	22	\$44,182	3,263	\$17,479	0	\$0
WEBSTER	1	\$705	15	\$36,455	4,416	\$16,692	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	276	\$1,268	0	\$0
WRIGHT	1	\$337	12	\$38,076	4,147	\$17,682	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	287	\$111,705	140	\$688,037	24,700	\$157,842	11	\$2,477
INVALID COUNTY	2	\$87	0	\$0	1,124	\$948	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**MARCH 2007**

	NURSE PRACTITIONER RECIPIENTS	NURSE PRACTITIONER PAYMENTS	NURSING FACILITY RECIPIENTS	NURSING FACILITY PAYMENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	PERSONAL CARE RECIPIENTS	PERSONAL CARE PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	717	\$37,047	24,211	\$57,964,439	10,268	\$607,349	94,677	\$32,649,938	33,150	\$19,464,145
ADAIR	75	\$5,915	110	\$251,592	87	\$4,738	498	\$146,075	242	\$119,607
ANDREW	0	\$0	102	\$221,104	10	\$521	361	\$70,213	56	\$30,875
ATCHISON	0	\$0	61	\$135,568	18	\$1,076	126	\$56,837	43	\$34,674
AUDRAIN	1	\$97	139	\$324,010	44	\$3,961	353	\$134,374	148	\$61,849
BARRY	3	\$148	147	\$332,853	145	\$9,373	1,092	\$458,194	268	\$173,959
BARTON	2	\$42	50	\$107,789	91	\$4,152	524	\$117,031	86	\$41,067
BATES	0	\$0	111	\$238,166	87	\$5,458	560	\$222,050	115	\$84,771
BENTON	0	\$0	118	\$272,375	47	\$2,220	589	\$217,914	180	\$90,930
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	54	\$114,764	72	\$4,601	421	\$205,609	225	\$129,841
BOONE	3	\$223	318	\$792,019	138	\$8,743	1,842	\$515,275	570	\$355,723
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	357	\$736,798	118	\$6,618	3,816	\$778,171	644	\$415,344
BUTLER	8	\$99	300	\$714,060	370	\$21,359	1,540	\$563,559	873	\$527,755
CALDWELL	0	\$0	39	\$78,525	18	\$1,071	213	\$62,085	56	\$27,982
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	115	\$267,657	54	\$5,171	384	\$162,876	147	\$63,677
CAMDEN	2	\$70	119	\$264,138	25	\$1,501	329	\$152,614	119	\$46,558
CAPE GIRARDEAU	2	\$79	393	\$864,387	193	\$8,962	1,718	\$583,687	602	\$334,241
CARROLL	1	\$59	64	\$139,149	36	\$2,156	336	\$96,208	68	\$33,930
CARTER	0	\$0	26	\$57,210	45	\$2,266	287	\$113,416	230	\$149,834
CASS	1	\$10	377	\$924,172	55	\$3,382	536	\$284,063	167	\$84,627
CEDAR	3	\$115	97	\$223,168	101	\$5,748	539	\$219,135	164	\$107,208
CHARITON	0	\$0	117	\$249,805	12	\$495	84	\$26,706	54	\$20,586
CHRISTIAN	5	\$427	141	\$311,214	169	\$9,903	1,565	\$383,421	244	\$85,955
CLARK	3	\$174	35	\$83,304	29	\$1,652	151	\$89,124	57	\$17,159
CLAY	2	\$429	666	\$1,576,345	124	\$7,640	1,208	\$555,729	399	\$182,523
CLINTON	0	\$0	120	\$264,435	23	\$1,219	357	\$138,120	39	\$19,206
COLE	1	\$8	235	\$528,746	48	\$3,407	585	\$211,671	253	\$128,323
COOPER	0	\$0	101	\$239,101	14	\$1,031	195	\$53,513	72	\$37,603
CRAWFORD	1	\$72	139	\$329,728	147	\$10,188	762	\$246,995	295	\$217,638
DADE	0	\$0	75	\$193,799	29	\$1,495	184	\$57,768	38	\$12,719
DALLAS	1	\$78	89	\$204,672	64	\$2,519	526	\$149,319	114	\$35,011
DAVIESS	0	\$0	25	\$58,008	30	\$1,814	279	\$63,684	34	\$19,285
DEKALB	1	\$128	57	\$126,397	13	\$766	266	\$91,630	103	\$46,640
DENT	3	\$147	79	\$173,493	92	\$5,040	474	\$161,852	241	\$231,844
DOUGLAS	1	\$47	51	\$117,853	74	\$5,106	327	\$127,328	113	\$48,630
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	354	\$745,303	314	\$19,903	1,922	\$1,362,407	946	\$577,046
FRANKLIN	2	\$61	373	\$846,367	69	\$3,787	643	\$233,909	345	\$277,137
GASCONADE	0	\$0	151	\$368,100	26	\$1,980	140	\$50,259	85	\$53,591
GENTRY	0	\$0	83	\$190,442	16	\$965	245	\$83,201	14	\$7,813
GREENE	36	\$1,675	934	\$2,109,532	466	\$29,655	7,814	\$2,065,088	1,098	\$486,297
GRUNDY	4	\$118	95	\$274,711	47	\$2,481	500	\$127,722	102	\$37,423
HARRISON	1	\$64	83	\$182,486	44	\$2,643	365	\$162,933	40	\$14,656
HENRY	1	\$8	141	\$332,174	23	\$1,455	463	\$120,361	192	\$103,567
HICKORY	7	\$392	47	\$102,174	25	\$1,297	303	\$92,481	74	\$47,440
HOLT	0	\$0	57	\$118,539	5	\$389	108	\$37,954	37	\$23,791
HOWARD	0	\$0	46	\$109,668	14	\$871	113	\$29,980	85	\$35,315
HOWELL	6	\$271	298	\$719,742	50	\$2,731	1,237	\$467,643	378	\$153,535
IRON	6	\$108	90	\$212,407	57	\$4,291	381	\$120,823	275	\$246,205
JACKSON	8	\$517	2,518	\$6,357,389	366	\$23,986	7,812	\$3,483,568	2,256	\$1,268,434
JASPER	6	\$83	497	\$1,125,830	450	\$26,420	4,456	\$1,059,670	693	\$495,920
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	761	\$1,791,048	114	\$6,964	1,436	\$484,834	848	\$564,499
JOHNSON	2	\$335	184	\$401,731	26	\$1,381	363	\$101,211	142	\$91,220
KNOX	5	\$190	26	\$57,038	11	\$809	83	\$32,732	52	\$22,348
LACLEDE	0	\$0	120	\$282,773	142	\$8,643	948	\$287,255	257	\$111,651
LAFAYETTE	1	\$118	156	\$417,776	26	\$1,137	372	\$190,458	133	\$70,676
LAWRENCE	1	\$35	179	\$435,705	134	\$7,885	1,175	\$499,121	245	\$131,579
LEWIS	1	\$35	98	\$244,361	32	\$1,400	134	\$49,702	47	\$14,272
LINCOLN	0	\$0	154	\$331,047	62	\$4,160	303	\$131,808	185	\$100,103

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**MARCH 2007**

	NURSE PRACTITIONER RECIPIENTS	NURSE PRACTITIONER PAYMENTS	NURSING FACILITY RECIPIENTS	NURSING FACILITY PAYMENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	PERSONAL CARE RECIPIENTS	PERSONAL CARE PAYMENTS
LINN	14	\$819	112	\$258,110	73	\$3,786	467	\$165,363	117	\$54,549
LIVINGSTON	2	\$157	122	\$270,444	56	\$2,566	495	\$178,396	125	\$39,147
MCDONALD	2	\$81	69	\$169,801	71	\$4,967	588	\$195,124	162	\$106,596
MACON	28	\$2,363	160	\$411,959	29	\$1,658	426	\$150,454	147	\$70,185
MADISON	9	\$208	102	\$238,752	115	\$7,165	641	\$168,090	235	\$134,664
MARIES	2	\$182	27	\$59,961	19	\$1,065	182	\$65,099	55	\$37,061
MARION	0	\$0	301	\$760,162	191	\$11,247	575	\$166,962	287	\$157,568
MERCER	2	\$93	24	\$43,596	16	\$756	79	\$19,463	53	\$21,941
MILLER	1	\$10	115	\$267,882	36	\$2,707	299	\$123,771	124	\$47,600
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	132	\$279,910	95	\$4,184	648	\$275,545	447	\$297,770
MONITEAU	0	\$0	79	\$182,181	17	\$937	123	\$42,110	44	\$19,387
MONROE	0	\$0	35	\$84,187	17	\$1,154	94	\$30,621	62	\$24,128
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	137	\$279,530	16	\$769	175	\$51,098	57	\$21,801
MORGAN	0	\$0	133	\$296,801	78	\$5,268	280	\$146,162	111	\$47,426
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	243	\$537,919	132	\$7,818	794	\$298,904	514	\$271,742
NEWTON	1	\$17	272	\$684,962	188	\$11,773	1,329	\$373,009	209	\$161,246
NODAWAY	0	\$0	120	\$245,436	28	\$2,073	328	\$102,081	42	\$19,531
OREGON	3	\$187	66	\$148,661	41	\$2,568	434	\$141,840	205	\$96,783
OSAGE	1	\$64	67	\$160,590	0	\$0	87	\$60,609	50	\$31,342
OZARK	0	\$0	40	\$82,322	21	\$1,417	232	\$73,212	80	\$33,226
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	131	\$323,345	186	\$11,367	1,133	\$618,881	876	\$525,368
PERRY	2	\$49	105	\$253,411	138	\$7,199	480	\$131,460	150	\$71,925
PETTIS	0	\$0	243	\$606,592	57	\$3,488	585	\$256,414	244	\$126,579
PHELPS	16	\$1,048	197	\$520,602	145	\$8,645	1,069	\$329,271	236	\$146,610
PIKE	0	\$0	88	\$210,924	87	\$5,143	496	\$173,965	101	\$52,743
PLATTE	0	\$0	70	\$154,584	44	\$2,098	286	\$132,529	91	\$37,043
POLK	1	\$43	188	\$449,784	123	\$7,470	1,011	\$317,354	162	\$55,167
PULASKI	5	\$129	128	\$293,544	112	\$6,845	554	\$183,814	166	\$100,095
PUTMAN	11	\$590	36	\$75,295	14	\$837	192	\$71,457	53	\$25,688
RALLS	1	\$135	27	\$74,345	33	\$1,984	109	\$23,899	48	\$28,301
RANDOLPH	4	\$214	208	\$494,772	35	\$2,347	499	\$170,099	241	\$127,843
RAY	0	\$0	111	\$380,476	35	\$1,710	234	\$101,628	68	\$32,579
REYNOLDS	1	\$6	39	\$93,075	52	\$3,236	321	\$130,292	221	\$199,661
RIPLEY	1	\$30	52	\$116,760	153	\$9,735	786	\$201,634	589	\$342,849
ST. CHARLES	82	\$3,370	440	\$1,024,108	88	\$5,564	977	\$346,198	302	\$217,362
ST. CLAIR	20	\$770	69	\$170,151	15	\$734	195	\$113,615	89	\$72,488
ST. FRANCOIS	8	\$531	324	\$703,107	174	\$11,566	1,147	\$322,695	974	\$538,826
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	52	\$190,637	18	\$827	177	\$52,794	149	\$81,350
ST. LOUIS	221	\$8,152	3,610	\$9,061,838	425	\$21,445	5,680	\$2,132,796	2,665	\$1,767,011
SALINE	3	\$265	85	\$151,825	56	\$3,670	394	\$103,465	234	\$112,704
SCHUYLER	6	\$471	25	\$68,966	15	\$889	127	\$43,905	48	\$14,631
SCOTLAND	5	\$204	40	\$80,076	7	\$312	134	\$39,145	38	\$12,705
SCOTT	1	\$70	254	\$592,085	260	\$13,146	1,565	\$452,240	613	\$359,460
SHANNON	2	\$90	38	\$88,980	17	\$834	324	\$105,889	120	\$59,370
SHELBY	8	\$518	61	\$137,596	29	\$1,418	143	\$32,510	63	\$20,995
STODDARD	0	\$0	246	\$483,842	267	\$14,557	1,259	\$349,504	545	\$307,927
STONE	2	\$403	112	\$249,175	80	\$5,027	754	\$241,112	111	\$39,271
SULLIVAN	13	\$1,212	52	\$127,331	22	\$932	294	\$65,468	74	\$37,225
TANEY	6	\$404	163	\$391,479	133	\$8,297	1,175	\$356,869	139	\$48,853
TEXAS	4	\$231	149	\$351,280	38	\$2,425	754	\$233,718	195	\$100,075
VERNON	0	\$0	156	\$372,327	121	\$5,187	848	\$217,617	207	\$170,791
WARREN	0	\$0	34	\$90,498	31	\$2,177	180	\$76,793	58	\$36,470
WASHINGTON	3	\$149	118	\$313,826	47	\$3,375	669	\$193,556	475	\$417,470
WAYNE	0	\$0	96	\$197,716	119	\$7,606	412	\$182,125	394	\$308,208
WEBSTER	3	\$195	144	\$356,487	86	\$4,936	790	\$240,366	143	\$68,065
WORTH	0	\$0	26	\$48,187	5	\$291	54	\$31,328	9	\$6,182
WRIGHT	1	\$59	91	\$219,090	72	\$4,852	641	\$232,620	231	\$90,530
ST. LOUIS CITY	16	\$1,151	1,375	\$3,710,412	546	\$30,609	5,591	\$2,017,199	3,314	\$2,057,941
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$111	19	\$4,438	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
MARCH 2007**

	PHARMACY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHARMACY SERVICES PAYMENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES PAYMENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	205,148	\$48,433,853	52	\$471,120	27,236	\$2,163,354	5,924	\$215,613
ADAIR	1,410	\$366,891	0	\$0	222	\$20,966	52	\$1,473
ANDREW	590	\$124,760	0	\$0	23	\$2,174	15	\$493
ATCHISON	327	\$48,886	0	\$0	51	\$2,903	2	\$60
AUDRAIN	611	\$133,203	0	\$0	132	\$7,889	16	\$383
BARRY	2,387	\$413,324	1	\$6,008	166	\$17,808	33	\$959
BARTON	881	\$174,225	0	\$0	139	\$14,388	33	\$896
BATES	1,019	\$289,069	0	\$0	243	\$13,418	30	\$567
BENTON	1,307	\$273,586	1	\$4,700	107	\$7,824	30	\$1,668
BOLLINGER	1,089	\$237,563	0	\$0	91	\$8,177	16	\$609
BOONE	2,442	\$801,176	4	\$12,789	286	\$16,789	46	\$847
BUCHANAN	5,307	\$1,205,785	0	\$0	335	\$33,158	44	\$1,435
BUTLER	4,834	\$1,062,546	0	\$0	849	\$57,177	163	\$7,758
CALDWELL	293	\$55,441	0	\$0	19	\$2,813	16	\$495
CALLAWAY	706	\$191,313	1	\$13,255	66	\$5,349	19	\$617
CAMDEN	695	\$176,609	0	\$0	206	\$17,840	68	\$3,649
CAPE GIRARDEAU	3,873	\$851,363	1	\$8,423	363	\$52,070	120	\$6,575
CARROLL	661	\$128,697	0	\$0	183	\$8,579	1	\$36
CARTER	862	\$192,855	0	\$0	129	\$8,708	15	\$782
CASS	1,842	\$508,432	0	\$0	176	\$8,724	32	\$1,162
CEDAR	1,124	\$204,118	0	\$0	53	\$4,265	18	\$683
CHARITON	197	\$42,232	0	\$0	42	\$4,279	6	\$119
CHRISTIAN	3,229	\$662,684	0	\$0	164	\$11,853	53	\$2,153
CLARK	467	\$79,546	0	\$0	131	\$7,508	12	\$485
CLAY	3,199	\$716,305	3	\$13,056	235	\$11,790	84	\$2,902
CLINTON	646	\$125,173	0	\$0	36	\$4,031	21	\$942
COLE	1,050	\$276,924	0	\$0	166	\$9,594	39	\$1,656
COOPER	318	\$80,904	0	\$0	55	\$2,230	3	\$58
CRAWFORD	2,090	\$440,286	1	\$37,605	128	\$9,805	26	\$1,118
DADE	506	\$101,108	1	\$3,541	23	\$1,473	9	\$617
DALLAS	1,251	\$279,087	0	\$0	35	\$3,766	7	\$312
DAVISS	368	\$62,875	0	\$0	27	\$3,195	18	\$625
DEKALB	424	\$152,521	0	\$0	18	\$2,706	19	\$746
DENT	1,397	\$240,155	0	\$0	243	\$10,509	29	\$1,145
DOUGLAS	1,160	\$226,143	0	\$0	168	\$10,291	20	\$612
DUNKLIN	5,536	\$1,141,100	1	\$8,252	1,096	\$83,443	109	\$2,836
FRANKLIN	1,365	\$464,681	0	\$0	182	\$12,427	51	\$3,179
GASCONADE	311	\$101,037	0	\$0	21	\$1,528	6	\$182
GENTRY	364	\$83,543	0	\$0	44	\$2,765	7	\$80
GREENE	13,505	\$2,910,901	2	\$7,708	1,012	\$85,613	183	\$6,802
GRUNDY	710	\$124,571	0	\$0	27	\$3,052	12	\$427
HARRISON	584	\$95,267	0	\$0	43	\$5,688	5	\$65
HENRY	969	\$231,155	1	\$2,695	110	\$6,108	14	\$1,202
HICKORY	640	\$139,723	1	\$6,324	59	\$5,353	8	\$318
HOLT	265	\$50,313	0	\$0	21	\$1,022	1	\$62
HOWARD	258	\$61,979	0	\$0	21	\$1,311	5	\$445
HOWELL	3,512	\$633,178	1	\$7,345	392	\$30,324	55	\$2,065
IRON	1,171	\$277,172	0	\$0	179	\$19,836	28	\$1,214
JACKSON	15,475	\$3,817,103	7	\$74,893	1,531	\$108,083	529	\$15,524
JASPER	8,348	\$1,818,665	0	\$0	1,223	\$131,632	177	\$11,241
JEFFERSON	2,782	\$964,078	2	\$16,740	1,030	\$86,846	200	\$8,000
JOHNSON	1,106	\$360,082	0	\$0	170	\$10,726	51	\$1,662
KNOX	315	\$64,543	0	\$0	26	\$2,826	2	\$42
LACLEDE	2,678	\$492,661	0	\$0	88	\$7,458	58	\$2,306
LAFAYETTE	1,157	\$289,253	0	\$0	57	\$2,607	12	\$501
LAWRENCE	2,412	\$445,107	0	\$0	169	\$15,808	22	\$994
LEWIS	481	\$82,317	0	\$0	10	\$716	14	\$323
LINCOLN	839	\$302,917	1	\$27,633	230	\$9,902	51	\$1,356

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**MARCH 2007**

	PHARMACY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHARMACY SERVICES PAYMENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES PAYMENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES PAYMENTS
LINN	753	\$129,602	0	\$0	86	\$5,285	12	\$223
LIVINGSTON	867	\$141,777	0	\$0	86	\$8,586	25	\$807
MCDONALD	1,824	\$285,273	2	\$6,028	130	\$18,232	10	\$398
MACON	818	\$153,804	0	\$0	120	\$7,308	34	\$947
MADISON	1,171	\$221,266	2	\$15,886	103	\$9,825	33	\$1,094
MARIES	582	\$174,210	0	\$0	57	\$4,455	9	\$382
MARION	2,142	\$507,636	1	\$8,360	128	\$6,879	73	\$2,019
MERCER	221	\$48,473	0	\$0	17	\$1,075	12	\$303
MILLER	621	\$149,816	0	\$0	109	\$8,346	42	\$1,295
MISSISSIPPI	1,884	\$357,821	0	\$0	226	\$14,397	51	\$2,454
MONITEAU	242	\$76,468	0	\$0	36	\$2,121	5	\$453
MONROE	183	\$42,792	0	\$0	66	\$3,623	2	\$40
MONTGOMERY	290	\$69,328	0	\$0	70	\$3,523	24	\$708
MORGAN	487	\$129,474	0	\$0	75	\$4,259	30	\$1,410
NEW MADRID	2,447	\$561,718	0	\$0	450	\$32,366	54	\$2,280
NEWTON	3,041	\$668,443	0	\$0	406	\$49,682	78	\$4,794
NODAWAY	597	\$101,385	0	\$0	36	\$2,800	26	\$656
OREGON	1,144	\$222,463	0	\$0	105	\$8,190	12	\$578
OSAGE	177	\$43,674	0	\$0	22	\$1,701	17	\$219
OZARK	766	\$167,058	0	\$0	70	\$5,953	4	\$128
PEMISCOT	3,150	\$653,565	0	\$0	743	\$62,556	28	\$1,524
PERRY	965	\$211,345	0	\$0	118	\$6,724	7	\$222
PETTIS	1,043	\$371,571	1	\$8,360	261	\$14,517	43	\$1,509
PHELPS	2,982	\$604,165	0	\$0	357	\$26,599	99	\$4,058
PIKE	992	\$320,161	1	\$7,364	96	\$8,395	28	\$820
PLATTE	862	\$194,393	0	\$0	41	\$4,019	22	\$770
POLK	2,170	\$523,317	1	\$312	103	\$14,591	28	\$1,286
PULASKI	1,836	\$267,797	0	\$0	130	\$11,643	29	\$1,194
PUTMAN	361	\$64,860	0	\$0	118	\$5,098	13	\$448
RALLS	416	\$106,965	0	\$0	49	\$3,114	11	\$204
RANDOLPH	758	\$213,111	0	\$0	291	\$16,408	13	\$468
RAY	743	\$163,094	0	\$0	23	\$1,204	43	\$705
REYNOLDS	887	\$192,103	0	\$0	107	\$7,613	26	\$950
RIPLEY	2,195	\$475,638	0	\$0	300	\$22,266	65	\$3,887
ST. CHARLES	1,958	\$625,486	1	\$26,490	565	\$31,818	68	\$2,351
ST. CLAIR	516	\$111,668	0	\$0	110	\$7,024	1	\$18
ST. FRANCOIS	2,324	\$682,544	2	\$6,683	341	\$20,206	156	\$7,215
STE.GENEVIEVE	367	\$75,384	0	\$0	86	\$7,008	7	\$121
ST. LOUIS	10,419	\$3,064,922	8	\$121,304	2,870	\$231,026	828	\$18,294
SALINE	770	\$184,096	0	\$0	82	\$5,144	43	\$1,441
SCHUYLER	315	\$55,283	0	\$0	33	\$2,738	3	\$80
SCOTLAND	247	\$37,738	0	\$0	27	\$1,404	15	\$489
SCOTT	4,097	\$812,871	1	\$5,242	410	\$45,057	139	\$5,270
SHANNON	942	\$152,578	0	\$0	92	\$5,057	23	\$579
SHELBY	374	\$60,547	0	\$0	38	\$2,989	13	\$277
STODDARD	3,097	\$623,078	0	\$0	355	\$33,066	105	\$5,171
STONE	1,847	\$404,430	0	\$0	110	\$7,921	30	\$1,153
SULLIVAN	524	\$127,216	0	\$0	119	\$4,999	5	\$109
TANEY	2,618	\$487,232	1	\$4,946	226	\$16,475	34	\$840
TEXAS	1,992	\$359,071	1	\$7,889	163	\$8,028	19	\$694
VERNON	1,714	\$391,066	0	\$0	160	\$13,299	17	\$637
WARREN	384	\$147,359	1	\$1,290	102	\$5,468	20	\$785
WASHINGTON	1,316	\$436,714	0	\$0	310	\$36,621	34	\$1,446
WAYNE	1,814	\$409,267	0	\$0	236	\$18,937	56	\$2,599
WEBSTER	1,970	\$382,876	0	\$0	163	\$15,840	20	\$465
WORTH	121	\$15,475	0	\$0	7	\$232	0	\$0
WRIGHT	1,969	\$382,272	0	\$0	219	\$17,483	10	\$299
ST. LOUIS CITY	10,426	\$3,895,413	0	\$0	2,223	\$182,936	555	\$20,582
INVALID COUNTY	65	\$17,575	0	\$0	3	\$98	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**MARCH 2007**

	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR PAYMENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 RECIPIENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	86	\$373,418	12	\$7,255	0	\$0	13,530	\$8,212,913
ADAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	155	\$135,894
ANDREW	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$4,726
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	106	\$85,106
BARRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	100	\$70,210
BARTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$7,573
BATES	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	57	\$63,153
BENTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	88	\$70,345
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	96	\$64,870
BOONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	427	\$343,559
BUCHANAN	10	\$19,876	0	\$0	0	\$0	369	\$183,046
BUTLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	110	\$61,251
CALDWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$7,362
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	141	\$83,027
CAMDEN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	97	\$76,888
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	261	\$179,419
CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$7,746
CARTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$3,501
CASS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	124	\$112,726
CEDAR	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	94	\$95,116
CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$5,942
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	114	\$50,309
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$2,396
CLAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	363	\$138,544
CLINTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$10,268
COLE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	155	\$128,255
COOPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	33	\$13,080
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	137	\$98,183
DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$7,263
DALLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	45	\$18,093
DAVIESS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$3,337
DEKALB	6	\$23,144	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$8,527
DENT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	86	\$77,801
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$5,031
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	126	\$73,686
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	90	\$33,466
GASCONADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	43	\$37,147
GENTRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$790
GREENE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	823	\$376,337
GRUNDY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	74	\$51,761
HARRISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$11,031
HENRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	152	\$136,345
HICKORY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$6,500
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$510
HOWARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$10,664
HOWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	148	\$81,691
IRON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	57	\$19,608
JACKSON	0	\$0	1	\$18	0	\$0	1,334	\$761,444
JASPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	276	\$178,700
JEFFERSON	5	\$20,593	0	\$0	0	\$0	308	\$148,490
JOHNSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	166	\$184,355
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	33	\$22,896
LACLEDE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	93	\$70,820
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	95	\$62,479
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	80	\$50,557
LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$9,098
LINCOLN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	65	\$23,949

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**MARCH 2007**

	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR PAYMENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 RECIPIENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$14,586
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	72	\$34,036
MCDONALD	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$12,217
MACON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	32	\$19,763
MADISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	44	\$33,249
MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$17,686
MARION	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	349	\$302,038
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$7,927
MILLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	103	\$76,377
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	65	\$29,487
MONITEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	44	\$12,867
MONROE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$13,633
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$20,252
MORGAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	29	\$14,802
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	59	\$20,651
NEWTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	95	\$74,357
NODAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$9,715
OREGON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$11,258
OSAGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	36	\$25,493
OZARK	0	\$0	1	\$18	0	\$0	10	\$5,332
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$16,301
PERRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	54	\$37,848
PETTIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	128	\$83,399
PHELPS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	207	\$156,337
PIKE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	44	\$34,346
PLATTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	88	\$28,802
POLK	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	66	\$29,449
PULASKI	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	92	\$62,061
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$5,058
RALLS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	41	\$33,633
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	96	\$36,978
RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	37	\$20,207
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$9,111
RIPLEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$4,734
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	165	\$74,572
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	29	\$25,075
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	420	\$217,140
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	73	\$43,408
ST. LOUIS	16	\$41,582	2	\$7,008	0	\$0	1,060	\$553,067
SALINE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	51	\$20,524
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,421
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$4,948
SCOTT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	165	\$76,510
SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$5,426
SHELBY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$4,119
STODDARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	98	\$35,793
STONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	64	\$23,055
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$10,783
TANEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	95	\$44,019
TEXAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	42	\$19,675
VERNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	100	\$122,840
WARREN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$11,092
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	73	\$24,004
WAYNE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	42	\$21,201
WEBSTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	58	\$26,430
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	38	\$16,140
ST. LOUIS CITY	49	\$268,223	8	\$211	0	\$0	1,455	\$941,367
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,447

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
MARCH 2007**

	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES PAYMENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES RECIPIENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES PAYMENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS RECIPIENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS PAYMENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM RECIPIENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	3,978	\$609,236	226	\$34,062	52,828	\$5,275,780	19,097	\$4,407,854
ADAIR	10	\$1,548	0	\$0	48	\$4,364	266	\$46,747
ANDREW	4	\$659	0	\$0	27	\$3,335	49	\$12,870
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$2,080	21	\$6,179
AUDRAIN	31	\$2,680	0	\$0	105	\$9,948	162	\$37,945
BARRY	70	\$10,526	1	\$16	1,038	\$89,132	93	\$26,084
BARTON	52	\$6,378	0	\$0	87	\$8,023	36	\$4,640
BATES	55	\$9,760	0	\$0	306	\$27,521	47	\$12,494
BENTON	24	\$3,072	3	\$530	385	\$33,495	72	\$21,126
BOLLINGER	2	\$330	0	\$0	341	\$31,462	65	\$15,939
BOONE	51	\$5,989	2	\$200	46	\$3,235	301	\$50,772
BUCHANAN	70	\$12,937	15	\$2,764	39	\$3,159	658	\$143,638
BUTLER	39	\$4,959	0	\$0	3,554	\$372,732	245	\$49,512
CALDWELL	5	\$424	0	\$0	112	\$8,226	33	\$5,954
CALLAWAY	16	\$2,404	0	\$0	44	\$3,381	177	\$56,433
CAMDEN	47	\$8,024	0	\$0	47	\$4,080	123	\$31,967
CAPE GIRARDEAU	12	\$2,528	4	\$224	1,280	\$114,279	285	\$68,359
CARROLL	33	\$8,207	0	\$0	96	\$9,526	42	\$11,903
CARTER	4	\$405	1	\$240	463	\$61,557	20	\$4,419
CASS	34	\$5,130	1	\$109	248	\$21,211	191	\$46,639
CEDAR	61	\$8,130	0	\$0	822	\$78,770	66	\$17,092
CHARITON	1	\$60	2	\$155	29	\$1,838	16	\$2,104
CHRISTIAN	117	\$19,066	15	\$2,062	331	\$28,694	135	\$25,423
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	42	\$4,398	29	\$7,231
CLAY	49	\$5,934	3	\$255	24	\$1,865	644	\$100,005
CLINTON	3	\$240	0	\$0	150	\$9,914	57	\$13,249
COLE	32	\$4,749	0	\$0	14	\$1,149	128	\$30,853
COOPER	7	\$840	0	\$0	48	\$3,781	18	\$1,919
CRAWFORD	10	\$1,072	0	\$0	1,183	\$112,071	89	\$24,095
DADE	18	\$1,994	0	\$0	143	\$22,246	9	\$2,542
DALLAS	20	\$2,819	0	\$0	789	\$82,773	32	\$6,029
DAVIESS	3	\$270	0	\$0	103	\$8,756	35	\$5,914
DEKALB	3	\$423	0	\$0	109	\$8,216	30	\$7,019
DENT	5	\$294	1	\$247	691	\$52,788	78	\$29,142
DOUGLAS	16	\$3,091	0	\$0	335	\$36,583	46	\$13,663
DUNKLIN	12	\$2,360	1	\$41	2,118	\$210,039	169	\$34,351
FRANKLIN	14	\$2,115	5	\$380	281	\$35,901	287	\$63,526
GASCONADE	0	\$0	2	\$295	111	\$11,075	50	\$13,163
GENTRY	1	\$110	0	\$0	70	\$7,185	66	\$17,007
GREENE	665	\$96,864	64	\$11,104	576	\$57,806	596	\$122,175
GRUNDY	8	\$1,555	0	\$0	162	\$11,784	98	\$19,014
HARRISON	4	\$840	0	\$0	365	\$30,286	62	\$13,130
HENRY	58	\$6,926	0	\$0	87	\$8,053	95	\$29,974
HICKORY	18	\$3,150	0	\$0	381	\$42,660	25	\$13,775
HOLT	1	\$240	0	\$0	20	\$1,643	12	\$3,541
HOWARD	4	\$269	0	\$0	9	\$645	81	\$20,822
HOWELL	13	\$1,949	0	\$0	2,144	\$271,637	113	\$34,861
IRON	5	\$665	3	\$184	291	\$28,290	117	\$26,130
JACKSON	154	\$28,020	18	\$2,127	57	\$5,239	1,836	\$367,829
JASPER	362	\$50,244	2	\$1,310	83	\$7,581	398	\$93,896
JEFFERSON	29	\$4,953	1	\$109	238	\$17,573	489	\$82,476
JOHNSON	37	\$4,097	0	\$0	196	\$20,079	133	\$36,549
KNOX	2	\$175	0	\$0	104	\$15,314	28	\$3,920
LACLEDE	146	\$22,895	0	\$0	1,670	\$148,714	124	\$33,450
LAFAYETTE	31	\$3,147	5	\$580	397	\$28,974	175	\$41,885
LAWRENCE	68	\$8,461	1	\$200	740	\$66,118	87	\$17,772
LEWIS	1	\$119	0	\$0	249	\$17,994	47	\$13,280
LINCOLN	22	\$3,945	0	\$0	62	\$3,327	252	\$36,721

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**MARCH 2007**

	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES PAYMENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES RECIPIENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES PAYMENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS RECIPIENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS PAYMENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM RECIPIENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM PAYMENTS
LINN	7	\$1,665	0	\$0	319	\$29,124	83	\$14,979
LIVINGSTON	6	\$1,155	0	\$0	301	\$23,623	131	\$21,472
MCDONALD	32	\$5,315	0	\$0	505	\$43,874	46	\$11,019
MACON	8	\$1,080	0	\$0	263	\$23,437	84	\$13,996
MADISON	8	\$2,053	0	\$0	559	\$51,908	46	\$14,106
MARIES	9	\$618	1	\$110	148	\$13,806	15	\$3,844
MARION	11	\$1,262	0	\$0	112	\$9,158	264	\$55,375
MERCER	3	\$365	0	\$0	80	\$5,412	25	\$3,939
MILLER	21	\$2,508	0	\$0	91	\$7,840	52	\$12,395
MISSISSIPPI	4	\$385	0	\$0	804	\$61,707	62	\$17,450
MONITEAU	3	\$170	0	\$0	5	\$594	48	\$8,245
MONROE	0	\$0	0	\$0	35	\$2,695	45	\$9,664
MONTGOMERY	3	\$755	0	\$0	141	\$15,907	27	\$7,465
MORGAN	23	\$2,220	2	\$330	30	\$2,541	71	\$14,768
NEW MADRID	5	\$1,410	4	\$626	919	\$100,455	95	\$23,613
NEWTON	100	\$14,484	0	\$0	186	\$17,340	128	\$30,650
NODAWAY	4	\$930	0	\$0	473	\$43,071	91	\$22,654
OREGON	7	\$1,543	2	\$50	724	\$80,104	68	\$19,561
OSAGE	3	\$393	2	\$59	7	\$505	58	\$20,567
OZARK	4	\$577	0	\$0	467	\$53,285	21	\$6,783
PEMISCOT	3	\$900	0	\$0	2,107	\$265,849	57	\$12,201
PERRY	2	\$623	0	\$0	532	\$44,233	108	\$27,428
PETTIS	33	\$4,775	2	\$290	33	\$4,508	80	\$20,448
PHELPS	57	\$9,022	2	\$294	1,314	\$113,648	248	\$75,585
PIKE	9	\$742	0	\$0	477	\$35,444	56	\$11,465
PLATTE	10	\$1,665	0	\$0	3	\$246	148	\$18,871
POLK	80	\$13,450	1	\$43	1,369	\$163,609	148	\$39,942
PULASKI	31	\$3,462	0	\$0	984	\$93,115	77	\$28,307
PUTMAN	4	\$510	0	\$0	232	\$24,251	33	\$6,395
RALLS	3	\$203	0	\$0	30	\$2,351	46	\$7,405
RANDOLPH	11	\$1,481	2	\$287	28	\$2,084	171	\$37,461
RAY	3	\$204	0	\$0	109	\$6,735	86	\$8,791
REYNOLDS	3	\$270	0	\$0	379	\$65,142	28	\$8,649
RIPLEY	9	\$869	0	\$0	1,556	\$195,204	51	\$14,986
ST. CHARLES	51	\$8,484	0	\$0	20	\$2,341	678	\$179,020
ST. CLAIR	16	\$1,261	0	\$0	125	\$9,829	24	\$10,022
ST. FRANCOIS	12	\$2,406	10	\$685	610	\$41,208	319	\$67,090
STE. GENEVIEVE	1	\$355	0	\$0	165	\$13,341	74	\$22,965
ST. LOUIS	124	\$22,818	15	\$1,541	26	\$2,295	2,745	\$702,365
SALINE	32	\$7,637	1	\$70	86	\$8,790	111	\$22,171
SCHUYLER	3	\$1,710	0	\$0	170	\$18,160	37	\$7,109
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	130	\$13,593	15	\$2,145
SCOTT	11	\$3,300	9	\$853	1,441	\$141,279	214	\$61,708
SHANNON	1	\$360	0	\$0	563	\$64,854	13	\$4,672
SHELBY	1	\$365	1	\$120	107	\$8,209	32	\$8,618
STODDARD	16	\$4,324	1	\$80	2,107	\$237,760	191	\$43,079
STONE	57	\$8,454	0	\$0	1,022	\$96,126	39	\$6,483
SULLIVAN	10	\$1,692	0	\$0	331	\$23,176	54	\$7,141
TANEY	102	\$12,320	0	\$0	1,221	\$122,084	88	\$18,974
TEXAS	11	\$1,232	0	\$0	984	\$109,571	66	\$20,779
VERNON	259	\$45,344	0	\$0	931	\$76,820	103	\$22,864
WARREN	11	\$1,265	0	\$0	33	\$3,451	159	\$28,280
WASHINGTON	6	\$1,135	1	\$103	550	\$38,640	126	\$25,566
WAYNE	11	\$996	0	\$0	1,410	\$132,131	54	\$15,147
WEBSTER	47	\$7,150	1	\$80	599	\$55,348	84	\$15,332
WORTH	1	\$60	0	\$0	59	\$7,713	7	\$3,017
WRIGHT	32	\$5,580	1	\$550	1,259	\$129,791	32	\$5,973
ST. LOUIS CITY	79	\$14,518	18	\$4,757	32	\$2,877	1,369	\$370,160
INVALID COUNTY	6	\$1,373	0	\$0	9	\$1,084	28	\$7,544

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS - GRAND TOTAL**  
**MARCH 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ALL CATEGORIES

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 2/28/07: 822,647

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING MARCH 2007: 851,116

CAPITATION ENROLLMENT: 362,256

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$57,964,439	24,211 *	\$2,394.14	764,841	31.6	\$75.79
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$74,818,880	99,312 *	\$753.37	770,972	7.8	\$97.04
INPATIENT	\$42,168,942	10,395	\$4,056.66	11,445	1.1	\$3,684.49
OUTPATIENT	\$32,649,938	94,677	\$344.86	759,527	8.0	\$42.99
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$890,672	6,209 *	\$143.45	26,646	4.3	\$33.43
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$48,433,853	205,148 *	\$236.09	780,937	3.8	\$62.02
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$452,450	62,651 *	\$7.22	393,969	6.3	\$1.15
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$29,077,690	206,525 *	\$140.80	2,271,688	11.0	\$12.80
PHYSICIAN	\$2,163,354	27,236	\$79.43	69,602	2.6	\$31.08
CLINIC	\$15,529,508	129,746	\$119.69	1,841,994	14.2	\$8.43
FAMILY PLANNING	\$861,880	9,267	\$93.01	25,361	2.7	\$33.98
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,794,025	33,061	\$54.26	122,576	3.7	\$14.64
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$37,047	717	\$51.67	1,309	1.8	\$28.30
PODIATRY	\$215,613	5,924	\$36.40	10,817	1.8	\$19.93
CRNA SERVICES	\$389	9	\$43.21	414	46.0	\$0.94
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$5,275,780	52,828	\$99.87	113,349	2.2	\$46.54
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$42,879	1,467	\$29.23	1,744	1.2	\$24.59
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$2,547,980	13,309	\$191.45	66,600	5.0	\$38.26
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$609,236	3,978	\$153.15	17,922	4.5	\$33.99
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$28,817,162	37,314 *	\$772.29	7,009,928	187.9	\$4.11
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$743,656	1,336	\$556.63	104,785	78.4	\$7.10
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$979,705	1,118	\$876.30	16,906	15.1	\$57.95
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$6,956,612	14,910	\$466.57	1,789,273	120.0	\$3.89
PERSONAL CARE	\$19,464,145	33,150	\$587.15	4,970,670	149.9	\$3.92
AIDS WAIVER	\$37,246	26	\$1,432.53	9,296	357.5	\$4.01
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$471,120	52	\$9,059.99	70,721	1,360.0	\$6.66
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$164,679	128	\$1,286.55	48,277	377.2	\$3.41
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$12,869,433	441,873 *	\$29.12	2,091,339	4.7	\$6.15
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$21,051	264	\$79.74	1,351	5.1	\$15.58
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$607,349	10,268	\$59.15	23,596	2.3	\$25.74
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$4,307,131	23,549	\$182.90	1,344,735	57.1	\$3.20
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$1,448,154	8,327	\$173.91	172,059	20.7	\$8.42
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$34,062	226	\$150.72	4,277	18.9	\$7.96
HOSPICE	\$4,176,344	1,386	\$3,013.24	48,494	35.0	\$86.12
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,255,441	437,827	\$5.15	495,980	1.1	\$4.55
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$18,844	247	\$76.29	826	3.3	\$22.81
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,055	21	\$50.24	21	1.0	\$50.24
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$11,292,055	114,400 **	\$98.71			
PART-A	\$411,893	984	\$418.59			
PART-B	\$10,880,162	113,416	\$95.93			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$29,069,031	9,437 *	\$3,080.33	1,563,317	165.7	\$18.59
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$373,418	86	\$4,342.07	2,119	24.6	\$176.22
MR/DD WAIVER	\$27,188,845	6,995	\$3,886.90	1,297,233	185.5	\$20.96
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$954,251	2,824	\$337.91	132,948	47.1	\$7.18
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$552,517	671	\$823.42	131,017	195.3	\$4.22
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$19,984,186	33,991 *	\$587.93	1,303,311	38.3	\$15.33
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$160,611	104	\$1,544.34	535	5.1	\$300.21
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$7,255	12	\$604.57	52	4.3	\$139.52
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$8,212,913	13,530	\$607.01	616,760	45.6	\$13.32
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$2,257,115	2,627	\$859.20	219,886	83.7	\$10.26
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,407,854	19,097	\$230.81	464,000	24.3	\$9.50
DFS CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,938,439	1,899	\$2,600.55	2,078	1.1	\$2,376.53
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$10,900,093	67,348 *	\$161.85	1,255,020	18.6	\$8.69
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$446,438	6,706	\$66.57	7,223	1.1	\$61.81
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$10,363,301	65,181	\$158.99	1,246,983	19.1	\$8.31
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$90,354	825	\$109.52	814	1.0	\$111.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$69,704,530	362,256 *	\$192.42			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$394,274,475	837,202 *	\$470.94			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: Total expenditures do not include \$6,041.16.

The number of eligibles enrolled during the month include everyone eligible as of the last day of the month plus anyone who closed during the month.

The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date.

**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MARCH 2007**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: OLD AGE ASSISTANCE**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 2/28/07: 66,901**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING MARCH 2007: 68,917**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$44,504,777	19,097 *	\$2,330.46	597,842	31.3	\$74.44
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$4,863,808	13,997 *	\$347.49	165,025	11.8	\$29.47
INPATIENT	\$1,516,490	798	\$1,900.36	-22,319	-28.0	-\$67.95
OUTPATIENT	\$3,347,318	13,533	\$247.34	187,344	13.8	\$17.87
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$62,572	437 *	\$143.19	1,132	2.6	\$55.28
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$1,462,850	23,758 *	\$61.57	84,327	3.6	\$17.35
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$189,863	26,832 *	\$7.08	164,565	6.1	\$1.15
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$3,955,150	38,123 *	\$103.75	483,927	12.7	\$8.17
PHYSICIAN	\$450,973	7,613	\$59.24	21,453	2.8	\$21.02
CLINIC	\$2,675,444	25,798	\$103.71	391,814	15.2	\$6.83
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$198,212	5,420	\$36.57	29,630	5.5	\$6.69
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$10,355	289	\$35.83	421	1.5	\$24.60
PODIATRY	\$100,489	3,332	\$30.16	5,825	1.8	\$17.25
CRNA SERVICES	\$63	4	\$15.73	34	8.5	\$1.85
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$431,660	7,344	\$58.78	31,009	4.2	\$13.92
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$72,629	1,293	\$56.17	3,388	2.6	\$21.44
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$15,326	156	\$98.24	353	2.3	\$43.42
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$13,831,096	18,232 *	\$758.62	3,397,218	186.3	\$4.07
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$34,051	79	\$431.03	2,143	27.1	\$15.89
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$216,092	301	\$717.91	3,686	12.3	\$58.63
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$6,574,184	14,126	\$465.40	1,689,342	119.6	\$3.89
PERSONAL CARE	\$7,003,777	15,808	\$443.05	1,701,158	107.6	\$4.12
AIDS WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$2,992	2	\$1,496.03	889	444.5	\$3.37
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$5,455,759	69,840 *	\$78.12	738,139	10.6	\$7.39
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$6,757	44	\$153.58	149	3.4	\$45.35
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$121,304	2,189	\$55.42	4,562	2.1	\$26.59
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$1,008,686	8,769	\$115.03	565,092	64.4	\$1.78
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$353,921	2,793	\$126.72	50,553	18.1	\$7.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$10,681	81	\$131.86	1,745	21.5	\$6.12
HOSPICE	\$3,289,239	1,158	\$2,840.45	40,434	34.9	\$81.35
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$661,863	69,071	\$9.58	75,361	1.1	\$8.78
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$3,052	66	\$46.25	238	3.6	\$12.82
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$255	3	\$85.00	5	1.7	\$51.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$4,188,556	40,931 **	\$102.33			
PART-A	\$390,450	936	\$417.15			
PART-B	\$3,798,106	39,995	\$94.96			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$1,590,485	437 *	\$3,639.55	66,449	152.1	\$23.94
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$40,862	9	\$4,540.19	252	28.0	\$162.15
MR/DD WAIVER	\$1,526,907	403	\$3,788.85	62,838	155.9	\$24.30
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$19,733	67	\$294.53	2,723	40.6	\$7.25
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$2,982	7	\$426.03	636	90.9	\$4.69
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$424,266	1,119 *	\$379.15	41,065	36.7	\$10.33
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$1,703	2	\$851.27	5	2.5	\$340.51
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$296,632	479	\$619.27	25,787	53.8	\$11.50
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$8,430	16	\$526.88	1,032	64.5	\$8.17
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$117,502	687	\$171.04	14,241	20.7	\$8.25
DFS CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$591	8 *	\$73.86	96	12.0	\$6.16
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$591	8	\$73.86	96	12.0	\$6.16
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$80,529,774	75,538 *	\$1,066.08			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MARCH 2007**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS & CHILDREN**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 2/28/07: 243,105**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING MARCH 2007: 250,739**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$4,315	3 *	\$1,438.24	40	13.3	\$107.87
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$9,213,979	14,962 *	\$615.83	67,365	4.5	\$136.78
INPATIENT	\$4,451,369	1,163	\$3,827.49	4,851	4.2	\$917.62
OUTPATIENT	\$4,762,610	14,443	\$329.75	62,514	4.3	\$76.18
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$196,980	1,256 *	\$156.83	6,018	4.8	\$32.73
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$5,721,682	36,858 *	\$155.24	103,372	2.8	\$55.35
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$228	50 *	\$4.57	219	4.4	\$1.04
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$3,883,624	30,948 *	\$125.49	180,964	5.9	\$21.46
PHYSICIAN	\$176,315	2,151	\$81.97	4,720	2.2	\$37.35
CLINIC	\$1,297,136	16,120	\$80.47	125,327	7.8	\$10.35
FAMILY PLANNING	\$255,272	3,109	\$82.11	6,749	2.2	\$37.82
X-RAY AND LAB	\$240,052	4,408	\$54.46	11,072	2.5	\$21.68
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$3,535	44	\$80.33	73	1.7	\$48.42
PODIATRY	\$9,783	136	\$71.93	289	2.1	\$33.85
CRNA SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,286,658	11,453	\$112.34	17,618	1.5	\$73.03
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,940	113	\$26.01	126	1.1	\$23.33
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$517,244	2,095	\$246.89	12,059	5.8	\$42.89
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$94,691	581	\$162.98	2,931	5.0	\$32.31
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$75,969	128 *	\$593.51	17,371	135.7	\$4.37
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$20,496	59	\$347.38	2,292	38.9	\$8.94
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$51,601	69	\$747.84	14,086	204.1	\$3.66
AIDS WAIVER	\$3,873	1	\$3,872.70	993	993.0	\$3.90
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$472,967	95,040 *	\$4.98	130,786	1.4	\$3.62
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$2,541	40	\$63.53	230	5.8	\$11.05
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$95,978	1,710	\$56.13	4,109	2.4	\$23.36
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$161,952	715	\$226.51	3,862	5.4	\$41.93
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$122,481	503	\$243.50	13,062	26.0	\$9.38
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$4,863	25	\$194.50	457	18.3	\$10.64
HOSPICE	\$5,139	4	\$1,284.76	89	22.3	\$57.74
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$79,994	94,604	\$0.85	108,976	1.1	\$0.73
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$20	1	\$20.00	1	1.0	\$20.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$35,671	303 **	\$117.72			
PART-A	\$0	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$35,671	303	\$117.72			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$64,319	185 *	\$347.67	8,982	48.6	\$7.16
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$15,795	12	\$1,316.22	1,638	136.5	\$9.64
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$45,689	166	\$275.24	6,479	39.0	\$7.05
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$2,835	9	\$315.03	865	96.1	\$3.28
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$1,631,556	3,325 *	\$490.69	126,792	38.1	\$12.87
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$451,208	822	\$548.92	15,340	18.7	\$29.41
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$684,087	974	\$702.35	72,240	74.2	\$9.47
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$496,260	1,863	\$266.38	39,212	21.0	\$12.66
DFS CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$1,957,452	17,523 *	\$111.71	206,879	11.8	\$9.46
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$98,953	1,529	\$64.72	1,659	1.1	\$59.65
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,858,387	17,117	\$108.57	205,219	12.0	\$9.06
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$111	1	\$111.00	1	1.0	\$111.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$33,033,430	164,479 *	\$200.84			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$56,292,172	258,083 *	\$218.12			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MARCH 2007**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 2/28/07: 79,312**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING MARCH 2007: 83,474**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$4,315	3 *	\$1,438.24	40	13.3	\$107.87
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$4,762,287	7,036 *	\$676.85	37,103	5.3	\$128.35
INPATIENT	\$1,864,258	540	\$3,452.33	2,005	3.7	\$929.80
OUTPATIENT	\$2,898,028	6,839	\$423.75	35,098	5.1	\$82.57
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$13,011	63 *	\$206.53	275	4.4	\$47.31
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$2,850,175	15,666 *	\$181.93	56,275	3.6	\$50.65
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$218	48 *	\$4.55	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$2,123,346	15,381 *	\$138.05	106,963	7.0	\$19.85
PHYSICIAN	\$125,451	1,510	\$83.08	3,212	2.1	\$39.06
CLINIC	\$816,348	8,790	\$92.87	78,857	9.0	\$10.35
FAMILY PLANNING	\$218,411	2,435	\$89.70	5,985	2.5	\$36.49
X-RAY AND LAB	\$175,829	2,639	\$66.63	7,447	2.8	\$23.61
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$2,462	31	\$79.43	53	1.7	\$46.46
PODIATRY	\$5,900	79	\$74.68	169	2.1	\$34.91
CRNA SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$593,361	4,683	\$126.71	8,127	1.7	\$73.01
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,434	92	\$26.45	104	1.1	\$23.40
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$151,266	905	\$167.14	2,336	2.6	\$64.75
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$31,883	244	\$130.67	673	2.8	\$47.38
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$74,314	115 *	\$646.21	17,248	150.0	\$4.31
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$18,902	48	\$393.79	2,184	45.5	\$8.65
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$51,539	67	\$769.24	14,071	210.0	\$3.66
AIDS WAIVER	\$3,873	1	\$3,872.70	993	993.0	\$3.90
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$211,438	33,634 *	\$6.29	50,517	1.5	\$4.19
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$19	1	\$19.00	1	1.0	\$19.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$52,764	870	\$60.65	2,405	2.8	\$21.94
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$51,903	151	\$343.73	1,897	12.6	\$27.36
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$72,858	302	\$241.25	6,804	22.5	\$10.71
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$5,139	4	\$1,284.76	89	22.3	\$57.74
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$28,734	33,314	\$0.86	39,320	1.2	\$0.73
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$20	1	\$20.00	1	1.0	\$20.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$35,671	303 **	\$117.72			
PART-A	\$0	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$35,671	303	\$117.72			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$13,935	23 *	\$605.86	1,422	61.8	\$9.80
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$4,489	1	\$4,488.96	28	28.0	\$160.32
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$9,272	22	\$421.45	1,376	62.6	\$6.74
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$174	1	\$173.88	18	18.0	\$9.66
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$684,145	1,342 *	\$509.79	61,493	45.8	\$11.13
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$219,232	442	\$496.00	7,971	18.0	\$27.50
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$432,915	740	\$585.02	50,934	68.8	\$8.50
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$31,997	206	\$155.33	2,588	12.6	\$12.36
DFS CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$41,921	540 *	\$77.63	1,292	2.4	\$32.45
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$601	10	\$60.10	10	1.0	\$60.10
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$41,320	536	\$77.09	1,282	2.4	\$32.23
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$15,706,720	53,006 *	\$296.32			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$26,521,494	85,934 *	\$308.63			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\*\* Medical Assistance for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MARCH 2007**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR FAMILIES - CHILDREN**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 2/28/07: 163,793**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING MARCH 2007: 167,265**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$4,451,692	7,926 *	\$561.66	30,262	3.8	\$147.11
INPATIENT	\$2,587,111	623	\$4,152.67	2,846	4.6	\$909.03
OUTPATIENT	\$1,864,581	7,604	\$245.21	27,416	3.6	\$68.01
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$183,968	1,193 *	\$154.21	5,743	4.8	\$32.03
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$2,871,507	21,192 *	\$135.50	47,097	2.2	\$60.97
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$10	2 *	\$4.95	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$1,760,279	15,567 *	\$113.08	74,001	4.8	\$23.79
PHYSICIAN	\$50,863	641	\$79.35	1,508	2.4	\$33.73
CLINIC	\$480,788	7,330	\$65.59	46,470	6.3	\$10.35
FAMILY PLANNING	\$36,861	674	\$54.69	764	1.1	\$48.25
X-RAY AND LAB	\$64,222	1,769	\$36.30	3,625	2.1	\$17.72
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$1,072	13	\$82.47	20	1.5	\$53.60
PODIATRY	\$3,883	57	\$68.12	120	2.1	\$32.36
CRNA SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$693,297	6,770	\$102.41	9,491	1.4	\$73.05
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$506	21	\$24.10	22	1.0	\$23.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$365,978	1,190	\$307.54	9,723	8.2	\$37.64
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$62,808	337	\$186.37	2,258	6.7	\$27.82
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$1,655	13 *	\$127.34	123	9.5	\$13.46
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,594	11	\$144.88	108	9.8	\$14.76
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$62	2	\$30.90	15	7.5	\$4.12
AIDS WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$261,530	61,406 *	\$4.26	80,269	1.3	\$3.26
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$2,522	39	\$64.68	229	5.9	\$11.01
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$43,213	840	\$51.44	1,704	2.0	\$25.36
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$110,049	564	\$195.12	1,965	3.5	\$56.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$49,623	201	\$246.88	6,258	31.1	\$7.93
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$4,863	25	\$194.50	457	18.3	\$10.64
HOSPICE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$51,260	61,290	\$0.84	69,656	1.1	\$0.74
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0	0	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$50,385	162 *	\$311.02	7,560	46.7	\$6.66
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$11,306	11	\$1,027.79	1,610	146.4	\$7.02
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$36,417	144	\$252.90	5,103	35.4	\$7.14
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$2,661	8	\$332.68	847	105.9	\$3.14
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$947,411	1,983 *	\$477.77	65,299	32.9	\$14.51
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$231,976	380	\$610.46	7,369	19.4	\$31.48
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$251,172	234	\$1,073.39	21,306	91.1	\$11.79
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$464,263	1,657	\$280.18	36,624	22.1	\$12.68
DFS CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$1,915,531	16,983 *	\$112.79	205,587	12.1	\$9.32
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$98,352	1,519	\$64.75	1,649	1.1	\$59.64
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,817,067	16,581	\$109.59	203,937	12.3	\$8.91
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$111	1	\$111.00	1	1.0	\$111.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$17,326,710	111,473 *	\$155.43			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$29,770,678	172,149 *	\$172.94			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\*\* Medical Assistance for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MARCH 2007**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PERMANENTLY & TOTALLY DISABLED**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 2/28/07: 135,783**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING MARCH 2007: 140,352**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$13,173,677	4,986 *	\$2,642.13	163,057	32.7	\$80.79
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$39,992,787	42,449 *	\$942.14	404,086	9.5	\$98.97
INPATIENT	\$22,221,169	4,477	\$4,963.41	14,024	3.1	\$1,584.51
OUTPATIENT	\$17,771,619	41,093	\$432.47	390,062	9.5	\$45.56
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$89,209	720 *	\$123.90	2,491	3.5	\$35.81
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$31,174,171	79,889 *	\$390.22	440,804	5.5	\$70.72
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$254,014	34,632 *	\$7.33	222,898	6.4	\$1.14
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$13,453,925	82,736 *	\$162.61	1,258,692	15.2	\$10.69
PHYSICIAN	\$1,013,894	13,495	\$75.13	35,471	2.6	\$28.58
CLINIC	\$8,500,519	59,971	\$141.74	1,086,619	18.1	\$7.82
FAMILY PLANNING	\$118,855	1,774	\$67.00	2,745	1.5	\$43.30
X-RAY AND LAB	\$827,970	14,115	\$58.66	53,734	3.8	\$15.41
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$16,721	270	\$61.93	582	2.2	\$28.73
PODIATRY	\$88,473	2,132	\$41.50	4,073	1.9	\$21.72
CRNA SERVICES	\$196	4	\$49.05	107	26.8	\$1.83
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,739,039	16,774	\$103.67	38,946	2.3	\$44.65
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$526	18	\$29.23	19	1.1	\$27.69
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$943,040	5,417	\$174.09	30,512	5.6	\$30.91
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$204,691	1,724	\$118.73	5,884	3.4	\$34.79
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$13,952,450	17,854 *	\$781.47	3,362,686	188.3	\$4.15
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$662,196	1,113	\$594.97	94,755	85.1	\$6.99
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$745,067	790	\$943.12	12,899	16.3	\$57.76
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$262,238	628	\$417.58	68,281	108.7	\$3.84
PERSONAL CARE	\$11,635,446	16,276	\$714.88	3,063,252	188.2	\$3.80
AIDS WAIVER	\$33,373	25	\$1,334.92	8,303	332.1	\$4.02
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$452,919	50	\$9,058.37	67,950	1,359.0	\$6.67
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$161,211	125	\$1,289.69	47,246	378.0	\$3.41
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$6,128,224	140,951 *	\$43.48	999,083	7.1	\$6.13
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$3,447	48	\$71.80	267	5.6	\$12.91
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$249,466	3,742	\$66.67	9,358	2.5	\$26.66
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$2,818,162	12,273	\$229.62	740,610	60.3	\$3.81
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$796,077	4,253	\$187.18	85,931	20.2	\$9.26
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$6,842	62	\$110.36	960	15.5	\$7.13
HOSPICE	\$848,306	212	\$4,001.44	7,589	35.8	\$111.78
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$1,389,677	139,682	\$9.95	153,777	1.1	\$9.04
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$15,668	177	\$88.52	581	3.3	\$26.97
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$580	10	\$58.00	10	1.0	\$58.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$6,088,510	62,747 **	\$97.03			
PART-A	\$13,858	33	\$419.94			
PART-B	\$6,074,652	62,714	\$96.86			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$25,889,305	7,932 *	\$3,263.91	1,416,436	178.6	\$18.28
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$332,557	77	\$4,318.92	1,867	24.3	\$178.12
MR/DD WAIVER	\$24,292,408	6,198	\$3,919.39	1,188,436	191.8	\$20.44
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$755,732	2,099	\$360.04	105,265	50.2	\$7.18
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$508,608	606	\$839.29	120,868	199.5	\$4.21
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$10,025,272	22,465 *	\$446.26	913,387	40.7	\$10.98
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$158,354	101	\$1,567.86	528	5.2	\$299.91
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$247	10	\$24.65	11	1.1	\$22.41
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$6,837,991	11,262	\$607.17	553,545	49.2	\$12.35
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$603,762	926	\$652.01	67,889	73.3	\$8.89
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,420,074	12,016	\$201.40	291,413	24.3	\$8.30
DFS CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,844	1	\$4,844.16	1	1.0	\$4,844.16
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$2,244,439	2,825 *	\$794.49	441,313	156.2	\$5.09
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$5,799	80	\$72.48	83	1.0	\$69.86
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,238,640	2,801	\$799.23	441,230	157.5	\$5.07
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$162,465,982	151,943 *	\$1,069.26			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MARCH 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AID TO THE BLIND

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 2/28/07: 853

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING MARCH 2007: 879

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$34,214	13 *	\$2,631.85	358	27.5	\$95.57
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$102,346	194 *	\$527.55	1,945	10.0	\$52.62
INPATIENT	\$51,293	17	\$3,017.22	58	3.4	\$884.36
OUTPATIENT	\$51,053	189	\$270.12	1,887	10.0	\$27.06
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$772	9 *	\$85.81	21	2.3	\$36.77
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$51,723	338 *	\$153.03	1,285	3.8	\$40.25
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$1,769	287 *	\$6.16	1,613	5.6	\$1.10
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$63,403	423 *	\$149.89	9,228	21.8	\$6.87
PHYSICIAN	\$4,935	82	\$60.18	173	2.1	\$28.53
CLINIC	\$47,228	305	\$154.84	8,413	27.6	\$5.61
FAMILY PLANNING	\$624	4	\$156.04	4	1.0	\$156.04
X-RAY AND LAB	\$2,894	59	\$49.06	423	7.2	\$6.84
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$756	22	\$34.38	55	2.5	\$13.75
CRNA SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$4,173	70	\$59.61	98	1.4	\$42.58
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$2,793	33	\$84.62	62	1.9	\$45.04
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$282,873	286 *	\$989.06	68,646	240.0	\$4.12
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,384	2	\$691.84	23	11.5	\$60.16
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$7,808	11	\$709.83	139	12.6	\$56.17
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$63,450	96	\$660.93	15,995	166.6	\$3.97
PERSONAL CARE	\$196,501	273	\$719.78	50,312	184.3	\$3.91
AIDS WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$13,255	1	\$13,255.02	2,035	2,035.0	\$6.51
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$476	1	\$475.70	142	142.0	\$3.35
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$27,251	870 *	\$31.32	6,604	7.6	\$4.13
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$8	1	\$8.05	1	1.0	\$8.05
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$950	13	\$73.09	25	1.9	\$38.01
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$11,286	111	\$101.68	6,252	56.3	\$1.81
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$1,388	23	\$60.35	-652	-28.3	-\$2.13
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$5,598	1	\$5,598.26	59	59.0	\$94.89
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$8,020	865	\$9.27	919	1.1	\$8.73
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$56,453	597 **	\$94.56			
PART-A	\$820	2	\$410.00			
PART-B	\$55,633	595	\$93.50			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$70,299	24 *	\$2,929.12	2,665	111.0	\$26.38
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$63,500	11	\$5,772.68	1,319	119.9	\$48.14
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,531	11	\$320.99	487	44.3	\$7.25
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$3,269	6	\$544.77	859	143.2	\$3.81
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$22,043	63 *	\$349.89	1,909	30.3	\$11.55
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$11,474	20	\$573.70	526	26.3	\$21.81
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$1,888	3	\$629.50	228	76.0	\$8.28
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$8,681	42	\$206.68	1,155	27.5	\$7.52
DFS CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$15,087	10 *	\$1,508.69	3,440	344.0	\$4.39
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$15,087	10	\$1,508.69	3,440	344.0	\$4.39
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$728,232	896 *	\$812.76			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MARCH 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: GENERAL RELIEF

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 2/28/07: 0

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING FEBRUARY 2007: 0

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$128	1 *	\$128.06	8	8.0	\$16.01
INPATIENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$128	1	\$128.06	8	8.0	\$16.01
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$942	4 *	\$235.58	4	1.0	\$235.58
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$880	3 *	\$293.46	13	4.3	\$67.72
PHYSICIAN	\$255	1	\$254.57	9	9.0	\$28.29
CLINIC	\$626	2	\$312.91	4	2.0	\$156.46
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	-\$49	1 *	-\$49.11	6	6.0	-\$8.19
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$33	1	\$33.15	7	7.0	\$4.74
AMBULANCE SERVICES	-\$82	0	\$0.00	-1	0.0	-\$82.26
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$34,337	322 **	\$106.64			
PART-A	\$2,501	3	\$833.67			
PART-B	\$31,836	319	\$99.80			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DFS CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$510	5 *	\$102.04	15	3.0	\$34.01
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$345	5	\$68.95	5	1.0	\$68.95
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$165	3	\$55.14	10	3.3	\$16.54
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$36,749	10 *	\$3,674.92			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MARCH 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MEDICAID FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (MAF INCOME LIMIT)

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 2/28/07: 2,923

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING MARCH 2007: 3,511

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$806,305	1,120 *	\$719.91	6,606	5.9	\$122.06
INPATIENT	\$502,642	207	\$2,428.22	559	2.7	\$899.18
OUTPATIENT	\$303,663	1,036	\$293.11	6,047	5.8	\$50.22
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$3,872	29 *	\$133.51	110	3.8	\$35.20
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$71,401	1,114 *	\$64.09	2,399	2.2	\$29.76
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$402,661	1,757 *	\$229.18	17,228	9.8	\$23.37
PHYSICIAN	\$70,489	233	\$302.53	442	1.9	\$159.48
CLINIC	\$173,938	1,142	\$152.31	12,096	10.6	\$14.38
FAMILY PLANNING	\$31,550	176	\$179.26	1,490	8.5	\$21.17
X-RAY AND LAB	\$40,453	516	\$78.40	2,030	3.9	\$19.93
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$2	1	\$1.50	1	1.0	\$1.50
PODIATRY	\$230	4	\$57.53	8	2.0	\$28.77
CRNA SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$51,095	314	\$162.72	646	2.1	\$79.09
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,234	152	\$21.28	165	1.1	\$19.60
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$30,831	96	\$321.16	328	3.4	\$94.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$840	11	\$76.36	22	2.0	\$38.18
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$186	2 *	\$93.19	3	1.5	\$62.12
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$186	2	\$93.19	3	1.5	\$62.12
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$12,046	2,068 *	\$5.83	3,440	1.7	\$3.50
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,584	46	\$56.16	117	2.5	\$22.08
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$426	4	\$106.59	48	12.0	\$8.88
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$6,993	28	\$249.76	627	22.4	\$11.15
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,044	2,051	\$1.00	2,648	1.3	\$0.77
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$1,309	1 *	\$1,308.60	180	180.0	\$7.27
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,309	1	\$1,308.60	180	180.0	\$7.27
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$31,893	51 *	\$625.36	2,971	58.3	\$10.73
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$8,967	10	\$896.68	384	38.4	\$23.35
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$22,251	40	\$556.27	2,540	63.5	\$8.76
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$676	2	\$337.93	47	23.5	\$14.38
DFS CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$20,861	258 *	\$80.85	737	2.9	\$28.30
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$60	1	\$60.00	1	1.0	\$60.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$20,801	257	\$80.94	736	2.9	\$28.26
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$397,807	1,328 *	\$299.55			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$1,748,341	3,710 *	\$471.25			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MARCH 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: BLIND PENSION

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 2/28/07: 2,911

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING MARCH 2007: 2,959

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$205,999	97 *	\$2,123.70	2,881	29.7	\$71.50
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$170,475	574 *	\$296.99	7,734	13.5	\$22.04
INPATIENT	\$11,861	32	\$370.64	-690	-21.6	-\$17.19
OUTPATIENT	\$158,614	558	\$284.26	8,424	15.1	\$18.83
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$4,871	28 *	\$173.95	96	3.4	\$50.73
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$717,112	1,928 *	\$371.95	12,965	6.7	\$55.31
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$2,688	291 *	\$9.24	1,896	6.5	\$1.42
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$190,202	1,334 *	\$142.58	29,461	22.1	\$6.46
PHYSICIAN	\$16,728	262	\$63.85	742	2.8	\$22.54
CLINIC	\$143,961	978	\$147.20	27,458	28.1	\$5.24
FAMILY PLANNING	\$2,213	11	\$201.17	13	1.2	\$170.22
X-RAY AND LAB	\$6,605	148	\$44.63	684	4.6	\$9.66
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$260	6	\$43.31	54	9.0	\$4.81
PODIATRY	\$2,766	83	\$33.32	148	1.8	\$18.69
CRNA SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$9,087	164	\$55.41	214	1.3	\$42.46
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$6,847	50	\$136.93	105	2.1	\$65.21
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,737	9	\$192.98	43	4.8	\$40.39
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$635,070	780 *	\$814.19	154,399	198.0	\$4.11
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$124	1	\$123.58	5	5.0	\$24.72
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$10,738	16	\$671.12	182	11.4	\$59.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$56,626	86	\$658.44	15,634	181.8	\$3.62
PERSONAL CARE	\$562,636	763	\$737.40	137,842	180.7	\$4.08
AIDS WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$4,946	1	\$4,945.92	736	736.0	\$6.72
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$66,399	436 *	\$152.29	17,402	39.9	\$3.82
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$519	2	\$259.74	5	2.5	\$103.89
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,471	31	\$47.44	49	1.6	\$30.01
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$31,609	320	\$98.78	15,153	47.4	\$2.09
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$13,096	101	\$129.66	1,913	18.9	\$6.85
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$152	3	\$50.75	26	8.7	\$5.86
HOSPICE	\$19,520	9	\$2,168.86	255	28.3	\$76.55
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$32	1	\$31.76	1	1.0	\$31.76
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DFS CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$57	1 *	\$56.93	1	1.0	\$56.93
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$57	1	\$56.93	1	1.0	\$56.93
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$1,992,872	2,482 *	\$802.93			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MARCH 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: FOSTER CARE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 2/28/07: 14,941

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING MARCH 2007: N/A

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$769,939	736 *	\$1,046.11	3,533	4.8	\$217.93
INPATIENT	\$605,525	99	\$6,116.42	882	8.9	\$686.54
OUTPATIENT	\$164,414	671	\$245.03	2,651	4.0	\$62.02
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$26,731	189 *	\$141.43	849	4.5	\$31.48
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$928,877	3,246 *	\$286.16	8,845	2.7	\$105.02
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$1	1 *	\$0.75	1	1.0	\$0.75
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$308,148	2,427 *	\$126.97	11,361	4.7	\$27.12
PHYSICIAN	\$14,490	275	\$52.69	413	1.5	\$35.08
CLINIC	\$83,609	1,180	\$70.85	5,931	5.0	\$14.10
FAMILY PLANNING	\$8,648	161	\$53.71	184	1.1	\$47.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$9,860	195	\$50.57	501	2.6	\$19.68
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$1,261	20	\$63.07	33	1.6	\$38.23
PODIATRY	\$170	4	\$42.62	5	1.3	\$34.09
CRNA SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$58,437	554	\$105.48	846	1.5	\$69.07
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$8	1	\$8.00	1	1.0	\$8.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$63,932	207	\$308.85	1,643	7.9	\$38.91
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$67,731	351	\$192.97	1,804	5.1	\$37.55
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$272	2 *	\$136.24	14	7.0	\$19.46
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$272	2	\$136.24	14	7.0	\$19.46
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$48,923	6,649 *	\$7.36	8,334	1.3	\$5.87
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$561	11	\$51.00	46	4.2	\$12.20
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$8,676	162	\$53.55	360	2.2	\$24.10
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$29,475	66	\$446.59	501	7.6	\$58.83
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$3,849	18	\$213.83	633	35.2	\$6.08
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$920	6	\$153.33	87	14.5	\$10.57
HOSPICE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$5,442	6,643	\$0.82	6,707	1.0	\$0.81
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$118,292	118 *	\$1,002.48	7,490	63.5	\$15.79
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$87,482	25	\$3,499.30	2,598	103.9	\$33.67
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$19,728	87	\$226.76	2,752	31.6	\$7.17
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$11,082	10	\$1,108.15	2,140	214.0	\$5.18
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$2,369,136	1,465 *	\$1,617.16	24,991	17.1	\$94.80
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$85,072	158	\$538.43	3,231	20.5	\$26.33
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$39,820	46	\$865.64	3,598	78.2	\$11.07
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$212,222	734	\$289.13	17,321	23.6	\$12.25
DFS CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,032,023	760	\$2,673.71	841	1.1	\$2,416.20
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$1,025,083	4,202 *	\$243.95	95,231	22.7	\$10.76
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$7,949	120	\$66.24	121	1.0	\$65.69
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$993,935	4,087	\$243.19	94,901	23.2	\$10.47
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$23,199	212	\$109.43	209	1.0	\$111.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$1,670,093	8,473 *	\$197.11			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$7,265,494	15,187 *	\$478.40			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MARCH 2007**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: CHILD WELFARE SERVICES**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 2/28/07: 634**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING MARCH 2007: N/A**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$39,209	35 *	\$1,120.27	167	4.8	\$234.79
INPATIENT	\$32,157	8	\$4,019.62	49	6.1	\$656.27
OUTPATIENT	\$7,052	30	\$235.08	118	3.9	\$59.77
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$711	3 *	\$236.92	18	6.0	\$39.49
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$20,062	91 *	\$220.46	229	2.5	\$87.61
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$9,669	95 *	\$101.78	274	2.9	\$35.29
PHYSICIAN	\$547	12	\$45.60	17	1.4	\$32.19
CLINIC	\$3,059	50	\$61.17	106	2.1	\$28.86
FAMILY PLANNING	\$327	6	\$54.54	13	2.2	\$25.17
X-RAY AND LAB	\$452	12	\$37.63	27	2.3	\$16.72
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$35	1	\$35.00	1	1.0	\$35.00
PODIATRY	\$198	1	\$198.00	1	1.0	\$198.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$769	7	\$109.84	11	1.6	\$69.90
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,977	8	\$247.15	29	3.6	\$68.18
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$2,305	13	\$177.31	69	5.3	\$33.41
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$38	1 *	\$37.60	10	10.0	\$3.76
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$38	1	\$37.60	10	10.0	\$3.76
AIDS WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$775	7 *	\$110.64	148	21.1	\$5.23
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$30	1	\$30.00	40	40.0	\$0.75
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$63	2	\$31.50	2	1.0	\$31.50
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$682	4	\$170.38	106	26.5	\$6.43
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$225	1 *	\$225.37	31	31.0	\$7.27
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$225	1	\$225.37	31	31.0	\$7.27
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$113,551	40 *	\$2,838.77	65	1.6	\$1,746.94
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$44	1	\$43.88	2	2.0	\$21.94
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$252	4	\$63.05	21	5.3	\$12.01
DFS CASE MANAGEMENT	\$113,255	37	\$3,060.94	42	1.1	\$2,696.54
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$40,204	168 *	\$239.31	1,521	9.1	\$26.43
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$380	7	\$54.29	7	1.0	\$54.29
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$36,161	141	\$256.46	1,481	10.5	\$24.42
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$3,663	33	\$111.00	33	1.0	\$111.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$92,212	463 *	\$199.16			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$316,654	593 *	\$533.99			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MARCH 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: REFUGEE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 2/28/07: 152

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING MARCH 2007: 157

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$2,462	5 *	\$492.44	20	4.0	\$123.11
INPATIENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$2,462	5	\$492.44	20	4.0	\$123.11
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$61	3 *	\$20.35	5	1.7	\$12.21
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$1,438	20 *	\$71.90	79	4.0	\$18.20
PHYSICIAN	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$968	19	\$50.93	71	3.7	\$13.63
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$470	1	\$470.33	8	8.0	\$58.79
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$40	34 *	\$1.19	68	2.0	\$0.59
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$40	34	\$1.19	68	2.0	\$0.59
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DFS CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$86	2 *	\$43.23	4	2.0	\$21.62
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$86	2	\$43.23	4	2.0	\$21.62
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$36,441	158 *	\$230.64			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$40,529	177 *	\$228.98			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MARCH 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MAF CHILDREN IN A VENDOR INSTITUTION

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 2/28/07: 45

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING MARCH 2007: 51

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$1,828	1 *	\$1,827.80	20	20.0	\$91.39
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$160,282	10 *	\$16,028.24	286	28.6	\$560.43
INPATIENT	\$158,399	8	\$19,799.91	270	33.8	\$586.66
OUTPATIENT	\$1,883	4	\$470.79	16	4.0	\$117.70
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$7,116	16 *	\$444.76	55	3.4	\$129.39
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$1,432	10 *	\$143.20	28	2.8	\$51.14
PHYSICIAN	\$60	1	\$59.95	2	2.0	\$29.98
CLINIC	\$754	7	\$107.66	13	1.9	\$57.97
FAMILY PLANNING	\$12	1	\$12.34	1	1.0	\$12.34
X-RAY AND LAB	\$89	2	\$44.44	6	3.0	\$14.81
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$97	2	\$48.57	2	1.0	\$48.57
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$420	1	\$420.01	4	4.0	\$105.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$190	46 *	\$4.14	112	2.4	\$1.70
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$158	1	\$157.50	37	37.0	\$4.26
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$33	46	\$0.72	75	1.6	\$0.44
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$11,436	4 *	\$2,858.94	-90	-22.5	-\$127.06
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$12,613	3	\$4,204.31	84	28.0	\$150.15
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	-\$1,338	0	\$0.00	-184	0.0	-\$7.27
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$161	1	\$160.50	10	10.0	\$16.05
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$17,489	24 *	\$728.72	834	34.8	\$20.97
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$555	1	\$554.78	2	2.0	\$277.39
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$3,772	1	\$3,771.68	19	19.0	\$198.51
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$3,783	1	\$3,783.02	35	35.0	\$108.09
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$9,380	22	\$426.36	778	35.4	\$12.06
DFS CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$502	5 *	\$100.32	25	5.0	\$20.06
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$502	5	\$100.32	25	5.0	\$20.06
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$200,276	50 *	\$4,005.51			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MARCH 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TITLE XIX - HDN

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 2/28/07: 10,878

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING MARCH 2007: N/A

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$1,887,768	825 *	\$2,288.20	5,120	6.2	\$368.70
INPATIENT	\$1,697,340	192	\$8,840.31	2,361	12.3	\$718.91
OUTPATIENT	\$190,428	695	\$274.00	2,759	4.0	\$69.02
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$30,847	163 *	\$189.24	802	4.9	\$38.46
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$848,604	2,789 *	\$304.27	8,550	3.1	\$99.25
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$378,868	2,490 *	\$152.16	14,333	5.8	\$26.43
PHYSICIAN	\$23,354	275	\$84.92	587	2.1	\$39.78
CLINIC	\$116,599	1,286	\$90.67	7,816	6.1	\$14.92
FAMILY PLANNING	\$10,078	196	\$51.42	227	1.2	\$44.40
X-RAY AND LAB	\$12,073	248	\$48.68	672	2.7	\$17.97
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$780	12	\$65.00	20	1.7	\$39.00
PODIATRY	\$466	9	\$51.73	15	1.7	\$31.04
CRNA SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$62,787	539	\$116.49	844	1.6	\$74.39
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$76	3	\$25.33	4	1.3	\$19.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$51,376	165	\$311.37	1,151	7.0	\$44.64
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$101,280	412	\$245.82	2,997	7.3	\$33.79
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$329	2 *	\$164.50	19	9.5	\$17.32
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$314	1	\$313.95	15	15.0	\$20.93
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$15	1	\$15.04	4	4.0	\$3.76
AIDS WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$45,671	5,184 *	\$8.81	7,550	1.5	\$6.05
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$190	8	\$23.76	56	7.0	\$3.39
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$7,394	132	\$56.01	296	2.2	\$24.98
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$18,726	61	\$306.99	247	4.1	\$75.82
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$9,981	39	\$255.93	1,279	32.8	\$7.80
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$1,880	6	\$313.33	184	30.7	\$10.22
HOSPICE	\$3,226	1	\$3,226.29	26	26.0	\$124.09
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$4,273	5,163	\$0.83	5,462	1.1	\$0.78
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$995,932	267 *	\$3,730.08	14,795	55.4	\$67.32
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$957,426	187	\$5,119.93	8,617	46.1	\$111.11
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$28,007	80	\$350.09	3,865	48.3	\$7.25
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$10,498	9	\$1,166.46	2,313	257.0	\$4.54
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$3,293,193	1,917 *	\$1,717.89	44,773	23.4	\$73.55
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$112,913	175	\$645.22	5,908	33.8	\$19.11
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$76,929	65	\$1,183.53	6,547	100.7	\$11.75
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$336,538	941	\$357.64	31,131	33.1	\$10.81
DFS CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,766,813	1,101	\$2,513.00	1,187	1.1	\$2,330.93
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$1,040,062	4,012 *	\$259.24	70,668	17.6	\$14.72
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$10,879	157	\$69.29	161	1.0	\$67.57
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$966,025	3,676	\$262.79	69,938	19.0	\$13.81
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$63,159	577	\$109.46	569	1.0	\$111.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$1,191,559	6,193 *	\$192.40			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$9,712,832	11,577 *	\$838.98			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MARCH 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY (QMB)

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 2/28/07: 10,326

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING MARCH 2007: 9,323

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$29,600	28 *	\$1,057.13	536	19.1	\$55.22
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$63,755	464 *	\$137.40	4,514	9.7	\$14.12
INPATIENT	-\$4,573	41	-\$111.55	-366	-8.9	-\$12.50
OUTPATIENT	\$68,329	436	\$156.72	4,880	11.2	\$14.00
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$121	4 *	\$30.19	306	76.5	\$0.39
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$3,732	587 *	\$6.36	2,585	4.4	\$1.44
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$88,487	1,078 *	\$82.08	5,388	5.0	\$16.42
PHYSICIAN	\$9,255	164	\$56.43	381	2.3	\$24.29
CLINIC	\$62,521	758	\$82.48	4,347	5.7	\$14.38
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$3,164	112	\$28.25	295	2.6	\$10.72
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$1,083	27	\$40.12	44	1.6	\$24.62
CRNA SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$9,088	161	\$56.45	221	1.4	\$41.12
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,225	48	\$25.51	59	1.2	\$20.76
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$2,152	7	\$307.46	41	5.9	\$52.49
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$19,766	248 *	\$79.70	7,835	31.6	\$2.52
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,331	24	\$55.44	36	1.5	\$36.96
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$9,656	172	\$56.14	6,697	38.9	\$1.44
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$8,687	52	\$167.06	1,096	21.1	\$7.93
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$93	4	\$23.16	6	1.5	\$15.44
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$888,529	9,500 **	\$93.53			
PART-A	\$4,264	10	\$426.40			
PART-B	\$884,265	9,490	\$93.18			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DFS CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$1,093,990	1,670 *	\$655.08			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MARCH 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - GENERAL REVENUE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 2/28/07: 456

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING MARCH 2007: 1,051

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$134,935	42 *	\$3,212.74	290	6.9	\$465.29
INPATIENT	\$129,938	17	\$7,643.43	189	11.1	\$687.50
OUTPATIENT	\$4,997	26	\$192.18	101	3.9	\$49.47
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$2,366	13 *	\$181.98	78	6.0	\$30.33
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$41,253	144 *	\$286.48	413	2.9	\$99.89
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$19,352	152 *	\$127.31	559	3.7	\$34.62
PHYSICIAN	\$657	8	\$82.13	19	2.4	\$34.58
CLINIC	\$4,279	63	\$67.92	178	2.8	\$24.04
FAMILY PLANNING	\$375	9	\$41.62	10	1.1	\$37.46
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,965	33	\$59.54	125	3.8	\$15.72
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$35	1	\$35.00	1	1.0	\$35.00
PODIATRY	\$157	2	\$78.27	5	2.5	\$31.31
CRNA SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$7,442	57	\$130.56	80	1.4	\$93.02
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$146	2	\$72.75	5	2.5	\$29.10
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$4,298	17	\$252.79	136	8.0	\$31.60
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$562	8 *	\$70.25	42	5.3	\$13.38
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$353	7	\$50.36	14	2.0	\$25.18
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$210	1	\$209.50	28	28.0	\$7.48
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$143	2 *	\$71.30	45	22.5	\$3.17
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$15	1	\$14.54	2	2.0	\$7.27
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$128	1	\$128.05	43	43.0	\$2.98
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$7,065	14 *	\$504.63	492	35.1	\$14.36
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$4,772	4	\$1,192.95	327	81.8	\$14.59
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,293	10	\$229.31	165	16.5	\$13.90
DFS CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$28,255	143 *	\$197.58	1,101	7.7	\$25.66
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$854	13	\$65.69	13	1.0	\$65.69
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$27,401	135	\$202.97	1,088	8.1	\$25.18
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$50,020	259 *	\$193.13			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$283,950	469 *	\$605.44			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

\*\*\* Buy-in premiums for SLMB and QI.

**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MARCH 2007**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MEDICAID FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (POVERTY)**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 2/28/07: 17,804**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING MARCH 2007: 20,640**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$3,627,354	5,683 *	\$638.28	30,009	5.3	\$120.88
INPATIENT	\$2,372,664	1,142	\$2,077.64	2,774	2.4	\$855.32
OUTPATIENT	\$1,254,690	5,127	\$244.72	27,235	5.3	\$46.07
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$44,095	248 *	\$177.80	1,063	4.3	\$41.48
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$362,540	5,432 *	\$66.74	11,437	2.1	\$31.70
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$68	27 *	\$2.53	106	3.9	\$0.65
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$2,079,292	9,345 *	\$222.50	76,928	8.2	\$27.03
PHYSICIAN	\$260,677	1,008	\$258.61	1,846	1.8	\$141.21
CLINIC	\$987,849	5,738	\$172.16	50,470	8.8	\$19.57
FAMILY PLANNING	\$243,551	1,095	\$222.42	8,857	8.1	\$27.50
X-RAY AND LAB	\$194,255	2,677	\$72.56	10,013	3.7	\$19.40
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$580	17	\$34.12	37	2.2	\$15.67
PODIATRY	\$213	4	\$53.29	7	1.8	\$30.45
CRNA SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$192,481	1,391	\$138.38	2,705	1.9	\$71.16
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$24,680	829	\$29.77	1,043	1.3	\$23.66
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$171,936	650	\$264.52	1,866	2.9	\$92.14
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$3,070	23	\$133.49	84	3.7	\$36.55
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$11,038	36 *	\$306.60	2,565	71.3	\$4.30
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$8,160	32	\$255.01	1,751	54.7	\$4.66
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$2,877	5	\$575.43	814	162.8	\$3.53
AIDS WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$51,135	11,531 *	\$4.43	18,552	1.6	\$2.76
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$27	2	\$13.28	3	1.5	\$8.85
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$11,876	194	\$61.22	509	2.6	\$23.33
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$5,188	20	\$259.38	278	13.9	\$18.66
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$22,638	106	\$213.57	2,528	23.8	\$8.95
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$11,246	11,458	\$0.98	15,230	1.3	\$0.74
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$160	5	\$32.00	4	0.8	\$40.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$254	4 *	\$63.61	35	8.8	\$7.27
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$254	4	\$63.61	35	8.8	\$7.27
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$75,716	163 *	\$464.51	7,544	46.3	\$10.04
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$13,812	30	\$460.39	525	17.5	\$26.31
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$54,641	107	\$510.66	6,296	58.8	\$8.68
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$7,264	29	\$250.47	723	24.9	\$10.05
DFS CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$62,214	826 *	\$75.32	2,055	2.5	\$30.27
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$980	18	\$54.44	17	0.9	\$57.65
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$61,234	817	\$74.95	2,038	2.5	\$30.05
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$3,054,121	10,073 *	\$303.20			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$9,367,826	22,986 *	\$407.54			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MARCH 2007**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MEDICAID FOR CHILDREN**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 2/28/07: 227,837**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING MARCH 2007: 241,327**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$10,030	2 *	\$5,014.94	107	53.5	\$93.74
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$10,919,784	13,731 *	\$795.27	52,629	3.8	\$207.49
INPATIENT	\$7,892,523	2,038	\$3,872.68	8,268	4.1	\$954.59
OUTPATIENT	\$3,027,262	12,362	\$244.88	44,361	3.6	\$68.24
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$310,727	2,147 *	\$144.73	9,824	4.6	\$31.63
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$4,746,590	34,970 *	\$135.73	74,481	2.1	\$63.73
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$19	4 *	\$4.81	28	7.0	\$0.69
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$2,979,552	26,100 *	\$114.16	125,851	4.8	\$23.68
PHYSICIAN	\$81,648	1,140	\$71.62	2,029	1.8	\$40.24
CLINIC	\$1,085,787	12,247	\$88.66	86,869	7.1	\$12.50
FAMILY PLANNING	\$73,821	1,480	\$49.88	1,636	1.1	\$45.12
X-RAY AND LAB	\$135,978	3,379	\$40.24	7,303	2.2	\$18.62
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$2,525	38	\$66.45	59	1.5	\$42.80
PODIATRY	\$5,988	100	\$59.88	189	1.9	\$31.68
CRNA SERVICES	\$130	1	\$129.78	273	273.0	\$0.48
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,089,483	10,906	\$99.90	15,485	1.4	\$70.36
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,208	40	\$30.20	52	1.3	\$23.23
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$424,684	1,763	\$240.89	9,373	5.3	\$45.31
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$78,300	497	\$157.54	2,583	5.2	\$30.31
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$8,462	28 *	\$302.21	1,562	55.8	\$5.42
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$5,620	26	\$216.14	732	28.1	\$7.68
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$2,842	3	\$947.37	830	276.7	\$3.42
AIDS WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$431,881	106,031 *	\$4.07	141,686	1.3	\$3.05
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$4,269	70	\$60.99	270	3.9	\$15.81
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$72,252	1,382	\$52.28	2,854	2.1	\$25.32
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$160,857	915	\$175.80	4,238	4.6	\$37.96
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$95,067	340	\$279.61	12,698	37.4	\$7.49
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$6,975	35	\$199.29	647	18.5	\$10.78
HOSPICE	\$3,686	1	\$3,686.20	28	28.0	\$131.65
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$88,734	105,873	\$0.84	120,950	1.1	\$0.73
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$40	2	\$20.00	1	0.5	\$40.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$164,959	241 *	\$684.48	12,195	50.6	\$13.53
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$106,461	20	\$5,323.03	2,691	134.6	\$39.56
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$49,158	209	\$235.20	6,849	32.8	\$7.18
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$9,341	15	\$622.75	2,655	177.0	\$3.52
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$1,478,769	2,452 *	\$603.09	101,788	41.5	\$14.53
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$285,222	437	\$652.68	8,453	19.3	\$33.74
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$629,796	372	\$1,693.00	48,419	130.2	\$13.01
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$545,909	1,936	\$281.98	44,910	23.2	\$12.16
DFS CASE MANAGEMENT	\$17,842	6	\$2,973.64	6	1.0	\$2,973.64
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$3,286,387	30,292 *	\$108.49	270,782	8.9	\$12.14
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$300,266	4,475	\$67.10	4,837	1.1	\$62.08
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,985,899	29,107	\$102.58	265,943	9.1	\$11.23
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$222	2	\$111.00	2	1.0	\$111.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$25,457,214	133,764 *	\$190.31			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$49,794,374	239,085 *	\$208.27			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MARCH 2007**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 2/28/07: 1,719**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING MARCH 2007: N/A**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$308,711	1,548 *	\$199.43	8,002	5.2	\$38.58
INPATIENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$308,711	1,548	\$199.43	8,002	5.2	\$38.58
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$84,136	1,766 *	\$47.64	3,543	2.0	\$23.75
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$256,329	2,680 *	\$95.65	10,028	3.7	\$25.56
PHYSICIAN	\$13,918	184	\$75.64	581	3.2	\$23.96
CLINIC	\$79,477	1,381	\$57.55	3,440	2.5	\$23.10
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,921	48	\$40.03	47	1.0	\$40.88
X-RAY AND LAB	\$67,388	801	\$84.13	3,778	4.7	\$17.84
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$51	2	\$25.55	3	1.5	\$17.03
PODIATRY	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$18,003	141	\$127.68	218	1.5	\$82.58
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$9,839	312	\$31.53	321	1.0	\$30.65
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$65,730	700	\$93.90	1,640	2.3	\$40.08
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$2,149	2,782 *	\$0.77	4,924	1.8	\$0.44
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$352	3	\$117.17	24	8.0	\$14.65
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$1,797	2,781	\$0.65	4,900	1.8	\$0.37
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$1,218	2 *	\$608.88	85	42.5	\$14.33
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$1,218	2	\$608.88	85	42.5	\$14.33
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DFS CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$26,070	329 *	\$79.24	842	2.6	\$30.96
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$120	2	\$60.00	2	1.0	\$60.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$25,950	328	\$79.12	840	2.6	\$30.89
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$678,612	5,009 *	\$135.48			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MARCH 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MOCDD

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 2/28/07: 197

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING MARCH 2007: 196

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$3,851	13 *	\$296.27	52	4.0	\$74.07
INPATIENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$3,851	13	\$296.27	52	4.0	\$74.07
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$299	6 *	\$49.88	15	2.5	\$19.95
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$34,317	117 *	\$293.31	466	4.0	\$73.64
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$2,190	19 *	\$115.27	210	11.1	\$10.43
PHYSICIAN	\$62	2	\$30.75	2	1.0	\$30.75
CLINIC	\$1,649	11	\$149.89	193	17.5	\$8.54
FAMILY PLANNING	\$146	2	\$72.91	3	1.5	\$48.61
X-RAY AND LAB	\$47	1	\$47.28	5	5.0	\$9.46
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$175	4	\$43.83	4	1.0	\$43.83
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$112	1	\$111.55	3	3.0	\$37.18
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$7,337	198 *	\$37.06	227	1.1	\$32.32
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$290	2	\$145.00	6	3.0	\$48.33
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$5,236	5	\$1,047.12	17	3.4	\$307.98
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$1,812	198	\$9.15	204	1.0	\$8.88
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$132,542	140 *	\$946.73	29,454	210.4	\$4.50
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$121,812	130	\$937.01	27,978	215.2	\$4.35
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$10,731	28	\$383.23	1,476	52.7	\$7.27
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$41,824	138 *	\$303.07	5,336	38.7	\$7.84
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$3,237	1	\$3,236.57	22	22.0	\$147.12
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$38,587	138	\$279.62	5,314	38.5	\$7.26
DFS CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$213,133	99 *	\$2,152.86	51,837	523.6	\$4.11
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$213,133	99	\$2,152.86	51,837	523.6	\$4.11
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$435,495	198 *	\$2,199.47			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MARCH 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MC+ FOR KIDS (SCHIP)

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 2/28/07: 66,153

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING MARCH 2007: 63,988

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$1,220,491	2,958 *	\$412.61	11,224	3.8	\$108.74
INPATIENT	\$385,446	109	\$3,536.20	517	4.7	\$745.54
OUTPATIENT	\$835,045	2,911	\$286.86	10,707	3.7	\$77.99
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$116,591	967 *	\$120.57	4,121	4.3	\$28.29
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$1,653,713	10,371 *	\$159.46	22,418	2.2	\$73.77
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$6	3 *	\$2.12	7	2.3	\$0.91
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$787,914	7,108 *	\$110.85	32,446	4.6	\$24.28
PHYSICIAN	\$19,686	302	\$65.18	583	1.9	\$33.77
CLINIC	\$168,757	2,840	\$59.42	19,805	7.0	\$8.52
FAMILY PLANNING	\$36,410	762	\$47.78	826	1.1	\$44.08
X-RAY AND LAB	\$28,738	677	\$42.45	1,518	2.2	\$18.93
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$907	16	\$56.71	24	1.5	\$37.81
PODIATRY	\$4,718	68	\$69.38	147	2.2	\$32.10
CRNA SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$310,138	3,046	\$101.82	4,338	1.4	\$71.49
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$368	9	\$40.89	13	1.4	\$28.31
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$185,664	762	\$243.65	4,222	5.5	\$43.98
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$32,528	201	\$161.83	970	4.8	\$33.53
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$988	8 *	\$123.49	248	31.0	\$3.98
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$425	7	\$60.73	80	11.4	\$5.31
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$563	1	\$562.80	168	168.0	\$3.35
AIDS WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$87,690	872 *	\$100.56	5,391	6.2	\$16.27
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$2,412	35	\$68.90	278	7.9	\$8.67
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$33,077	641	\$51.60	1,288	2.0	\$25.68
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$38,718	137	\$282.61	1,636	11.9	\$23.67
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$11,733	60	\$195.56	2,018	33.6	\$5.81
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$1,750	8	\$218.75	171	21.4	\$10.23
HOSPICE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$29,074	98 *	\$296.67	4,587	46.8	\$6.34
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$4,442	9	\$493.54	1,034	114.9	\$4.30
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$21,018	83	\$253.23	2,925	35.2	\$7.19
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$3,614	7	\$516.26	628	89.7	\$5.75
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$437,664	952 *	\$459.73	30,274	31.8	\$14.46
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$104,302	170	\$613.54	2,994	17.6	\$34.84
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$129,522	103	\$1,257.49	10,685	103.7	\$12.12
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$200,177	789	\$253.71	16,594	21.0	\$12.06
DFS CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,663	1	\$3,662.65	1	1.0	\$3,662.65
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$925,308	7,425 *	\$124.62	107,834	14.5	\$8.58
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$19,514	310	\$62.95	310	1.0	\$62.95
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$905,794	7,314	\$123.84	107,524	14.7	\$8.42
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$4,721,634	38,121 *	\$123.86			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$9,981,073	53,365 *	\$187.03			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MARCH 2007**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ADULT - 1115 WAIVER**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 2/28/07: 18,482**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING MARCH 2007: 18,254**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$2,681	38 *	\$70.55	82	2.2	\$32.69
INPATIENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$2,681	38	\$70.55	82	2.2	\$32.69
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	-\$74	0 *	\$0.00	-1	0.0	-\$74.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$124,394	2,723 *	\$45.68	2,964	1.1	\$41.97
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$8	5 *	\$1.68	7	1.4	\$1.20
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$103,274	786 *	\$131.39	3,309	4.2	\$31.21
PHYSICIAN	\$1,443	38	\$37.96	44	1.2	\$32.79
CLINIC	\$5,077	110	\$46.15	161	1.5	\$31.53
FAMILY PLANNING	\$77,180	443	\$174.22	2,541	5.7	\$30.37
X-RAY AND LAB	\$15,115	222	\$68.08	467	2.1	\$32.37
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,402	15	\$93.50	16	1.1	\$87.66
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$3,057	49	\$62.38	80	1.6	\$38.21
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DFS CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$384	9 *	\$42.63	10	1.1	\$38.37
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$384	9	\$42.63	10	1.1	\$38.37
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$230,666	3,278 *	\$70.37			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MARCH 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MA FOR WORKERS WITH DISABILITIES (MAWD) - PREMIUM

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 2/28/07: 0

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING FEBRUARY 2007: 0

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	-\$92	6 *	-\$15.34	-2	-0.3	\$46.01
INPATIENT	-\$118	4	-\$29.51	-3	-0.8	-\$39.34
OUTPATIENT	\$26	2	\$13.01	1	0.5	\$26.01
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	-\$99	1 *	-\$98.50	-1	-1.0	-\$98.50
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$395	8 *	\$49.42	-11	-1.3	-\$35.94
PHYSICIAN	\$26	1	\$26.23	1	1.0	\$26.23
CLINIC	\$31	4	\$7.64	-17	-4.3	-\$1.80
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$199	2	\$99.53	3	1.5	\$66.35
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$140	1	\$139.50	2	2.0	\$69.75
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$33	1 *	\$32.85	1	1.0	\$32.85
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$33	1	\$32.85	1	1.0	\$32.85
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$147	2 *	\$73.61	3	1.5	\$49.07
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	-\$101	1	-\$101.19	-33	-33.0	-\$3.07
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$248	1	\$248.40	36	36.0	\$6.90
DFS CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$385	18 *	\$21.38			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MARCH 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MA FOR WORKERS WITH DISABILITIES (MAWD) - NON-PREMIUM

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 2/28/07: 0

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING FEBRUARY 2007: 0

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	-\$2,074	54 *	-\$38.41	-47	-0.8	\$44.13
INPATIENT	-\$3,554	37	-\$96.05	-87	-2.4	-\$40.85
OUTPATIENT	\$1,480	20	\$73.99	40	2.0	\$37.00
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	-\$258	0 *	\$0.00	-4	0.0	-\$64.50
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$6,722	20 *	\$336.12	9	0.5	\$746.93
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$8	1 *	\$7.65	8	8.0	\$0.96
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$1,300	27 *	\$48.14	95	3.5	\$13.68
PHYSICIAN	\$310	6	\$51.68	14	2.3	\$22.15
CLINIC	\$907	20	\$45.37	82	4.1	\$11.06
FAMILY PLANNING	\$62	1	\$61.89	1	1.0	\$61.89
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$56	1	\$55.60	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	-\$35	0	\$0.00	-2	0.0	-\$17.60
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$675	2 *	\$337.27	-7	-3.5	-\$96.36
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$814	2	\$407.07	33	16.5	\$24.67
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	-\$140	0	\$0.00	-40	0.0	-\$3.49
AIDS WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	-\$1,057	7 *	-\$150.98	11	1.6	-\$96.08
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$20	1	\$19.50	1	1.0	\$19.50
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	-\$592	6	-\$98.74	16	2.7	-\$37.03
AMBULANCE SERVICES	-\$484	0	\$0.00	-6	0.0	-\$80.66
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	-\$140	5 *	-\$27.92	1	0.2	-\$139.61
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	-\$200	2	-\$100.14	-8	-4.0	-\$25.03
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$61	3	\$20.22	9	3.0	\$6.74
DFS CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$5,176	111 *	\$46.63			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MARCH 2007**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMEN WITH BREAST OR CERVICAL CANCER (BCCT)**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 2/28/07: 475**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING MARCH 2007: 505**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$417,230	245 *	\$1,702.98	2,148	8.8	\$194.24
INPATIENT	\$65,387	14	\$4,670.52	65	4.6	\$1,005.96
OUTPATIENT	\$351,843	240	\$1,466.01	2,083	8.7	\$168.91
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$158	2 *	\$79.13	6	3.0	\$26.38
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$357,530	363 *	\$984.93	1,902	5.2	\$187.98
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$45	8 *	\$5.68	36	4.5	\$1.26
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$100,990	362 *	\$278.98	10,258	28.3	\$9.84
PHYSICIAN	\$3,527	29	\$121.63	70	2.4	\$50.39
CLINIC	\$80,636	314	\$256.80	9,785	31.2	\$8.24
FAMILY PLANNING	\$834	9	\$92.69	14	1.6	\$59.58
X-RAY AND LAB	\$8,447	88	\$95.99	273	3.1	\$30.94
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$124	2	\$61.78	6	3.0	\$20.59
CRNA SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$3,511	31	\$113.27	45	1.5	\$78.03
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$3,672	24	\$153.00	61	2.5	\$60.20
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$238	1	\$238.00	4	4.0	\$59.50
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$17,717	25 *	\$708.69	5,194	207.8	\$3.41
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$9,613	14	\$686.68	2,939	209.9	\$3.27
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$114	1	\$114.45	21	21.0	\$5.45
PERSONAL CARE	\$7,989	11	\$726.29	2,234	203.1	\$3.58
AIDS WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$9,009	490 *	\$18.39	816	1.7	\$11.04
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$557	7	\$79.57	16	2.3	\$34.81
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$5,166	20	\$258.29	77	3.9	\$67.09
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$1,252	6	\$208.74	178	29.7	\$7.04
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$1,630	2	\$815.24	14	7.0	\$116.46
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$404	489	\$0.83	531	1.1	\$0.76
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$475	3 *	\$158.37	22	7.3	\$21.60
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$437	3	\$145.59	20	6.7	\$21.84
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$38	1	\$38.36	2	2.0	\$19.18
DFS CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$122	1 *	\$122.00	4	4.0	\$30.50
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$122	1	\$122.00	4	4.0	\$30.50
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$903,277	517 *	\$1,747.15			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MARCH 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY FOR KIDS

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 2/28/07: 38

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING MARCH 2007: 50

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$111,242	31 *	\$3,588.46	131	4.2	\$849.18
INPATIENT	\$82,985	10	\$8,298.46	43	4.3	\$1,929.87
OUTPATIENT	\$28,258	22	\$1,284.45	88	4.0	\$321.11
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$1,735	9 *	\$192.81	16	1.8	\$108.45
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$7,778	34 *	\$228.76	989	29.1	\$7.86
PHYSICIAN	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$7,752	32	\$242.25	987	30.8	\$7.85
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$26	2	\$12.89	2	1.0	\$12.89
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$2,547	88 *	\$28.94	130	1.5	\$19.59
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$2,515	2	\$1,257.57	3	1.5	\$838.38
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$32	86	\$0.37	127	1.5	\$0.25
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$15	1 *	\$14.54	2	2.0	\$7.27
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$15	1	\$14.54	2	2.0	\$7.27
DFS CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$1,485	18 *	\$82.48	37	2.1	\$40.12
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$240	4	\$60.00	4	1.0	\$60.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,245	17	\$73.21	33	1.9	\$37.71
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$124,801	110 *	\$1,134.56			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**MARCH 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 2/28/07: 34

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING MARCH 2007: 45

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$1,521	11 *	\$138.29	45	4.1	\$33.81
INPATIENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$1,521	11	\$138.29	45	4.1	\$33.81
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$302	1 *	\$302.00	8	8.0	\$37.75
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$16,200	26 *	\$623.07	142	5.5	\$114.08
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$1,439	20 *	\$71.93	50	2.5	\$28.77
PHYSICIAN	\$105	3	\$35.00	3	1.0	\$35.00
CLINIC	\$949	13	\$73.00	26	2.0	\$36.50
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$243	5	\$48.68	18	3.6	\$13.52
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$91	1	\$91.18	2	2.0	\$45.59
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$50	1	\$50.00	1	1.0	\$50.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$185	41 *	\$4.52	52	1.3	\$3.56
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$155	1	\$154.50	7	7.0	\$22.07
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$31	41	\$0.75	45	1.1	\$0.68
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$458	1 *	\$458.01	63	63.0	\$7.27
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$458	1	\$458.01	63	63.0	\$7.27
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$13,035	32 *	\$407.35	977	30.5	\$13.34
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$1,357	5	\$271.38	51	10.2	\$26.61
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$11,678	31	\$376.72	926	29.9	\$12.61
DFS CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$11,804	24 *	\$491.82	588	24.5	\$20.07
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$100	3	\$33.33	3	1.0	\$33.33
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$11,704	24	\$487.66	585	24.4	\$20.01
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$44,944	52 *	\$864.30			

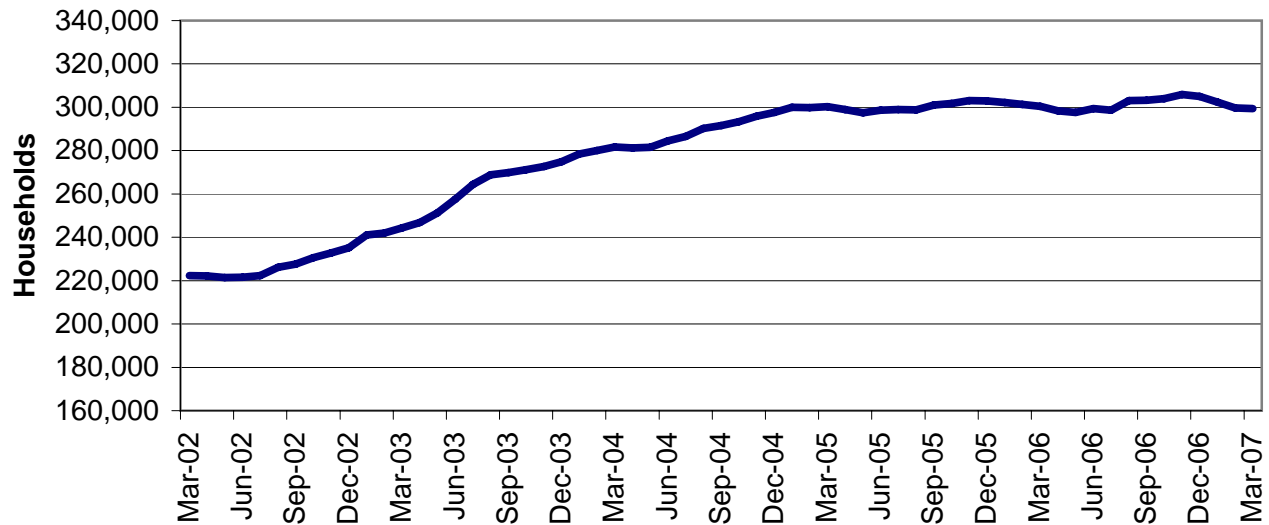
\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

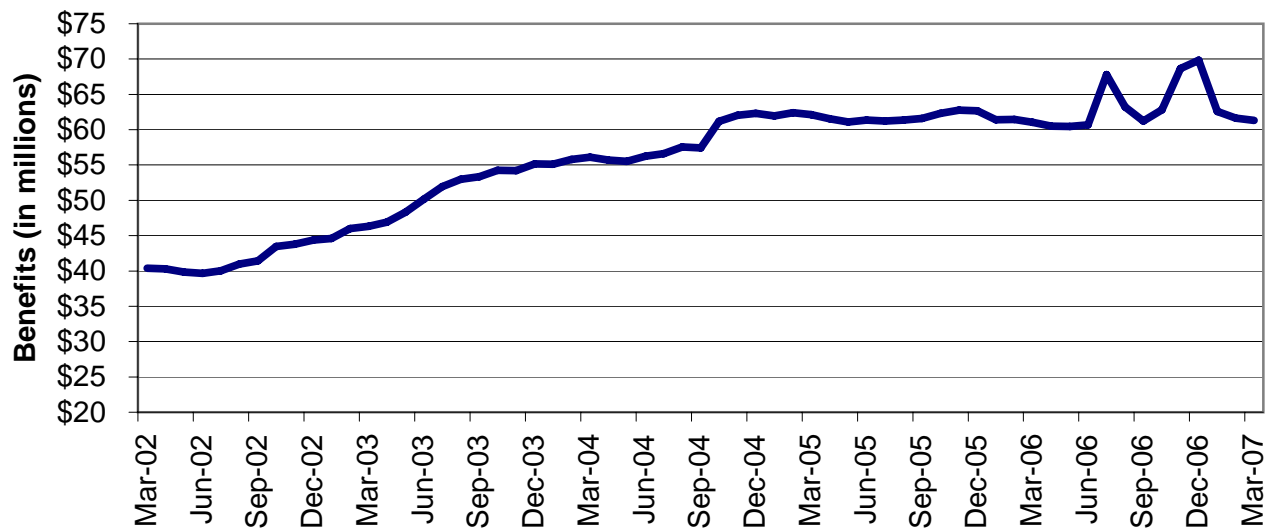
*This page is intentionally left blank.*

## ***FOOD STAMPS***

**Figure 6**  
**Food Stamp Households**  
**60-Month Trend through March 2007**



**Figure 7**  
**Food Stamp Benefits**  
**60-Month Trend through March 2007**



**TABLE 24**  
**FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION**  
**MARCH 2007**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2007	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2007	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2007	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2006	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	62,912	51,350	57,065	66,251	22.5%	10.2%	-5.0%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	45,544	38,158	43,782	48,929	19.4%	4.0%	-6.9%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8,992	9,333	10,107	10,130	-3.7%	-11.0%	-11.2%
APPLICATIONS EXPEDITED	11,007	9,529	11,851	11,316	15.5%	-7.1%	-2.7%
<b>HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING</b>	299,243	299,699	302,356	300,464	-0.2%	-1.0%	-0.4%
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	88,375	88,579	89,171	91,211	-0.2%	-0.9%	-3.1%
NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	210,868	211,120	213,185	209,253	-0.1%	-1.1%	0.8%
<b>PERSONS RECEIVING</b>	817,329	815,237	820,292	793,951	0.3%	-0.4%	2.9%
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	258,804	258,725	260,171	261,936	0.0%	-0.5%	-1.2%
NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	558,525	556,512	560,121	532,015	0.4%	-0.3%	5.0%
<b>TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED</b>	\$61,324,926	\$61,653,874	\$62,569,866	\$61,066,648	-0.5%	-2.0%	0.4%
<b>AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS</b>							
PER HOUSEHOLD	\$204.93	\$205.72	\$206.94	\$203.24	-0.4%	-1.0%	0.8%
PER PERSON	\$75.03	\$75.63	\$76.28	\$76.91	-0.8%	-1.6%	-2.4%

**TABLE 25**  
**FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS**  
**MARCH 2007**

		# APPS RECEIVED	TOTAL RESOLVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT
NW REGION	ANDREW	58	55	40	72.7%	15	27.3%	1	98.2%
	ATCHISON	39	32	27	84.4%	5	15.6%	0	100.0%
	BUCHANAN	1,109	990	807	81.5%	183	18.5%	4	99.6%
	CALDWELL	72	52	41	78.8%	11	21.2%	1	98.1%
	CARROLL	86	84	70	83.3%	14	16.7%	0	100.0%
	CASS	615	539	431	80.0%	108	20.0%	7	98.7%
	CHARITON	49	47	44	93.6%	3	6.4%	0	100.0%
	CLINTON	113	92	71	77.2%	21	22.8%	2	97.8%
	COOPER	144	109	90	82.6%	19	17.4%	0	100.0%
	DAVISS	76	57	48	84.2%	9	15.8%	0	100.0%
	DE KALB	58	58	44	75.9%	14	24.1%	2	96.6%
	GENTRY	27	24	19	79.2%	5	20.8%	0	100.0%
	GRUNDY	104	93	78	83.9%	15	16.1%	1	98.9%
	HARRISON	95	100	86	86.0%	14	14.0%	1	99.0%
	HOLT	25	18	16	88.9%	2	11.1%	0	100.0%
	JOHNSON	386	355	264	74.4%	91	25.6%	5	98.6%
	LAFAYETTE	333	273	226	82.8%	47	17.2%	3	98.9%
	LINN	126	114	98	86.0%	16	14.0%	0	100.0%
	LIVINGSTON	155	136	114	83.8%	22	16.2%	1	99.3%
	MERCER	24	22	17	77.3%	5	22.7%	0	100.0%
	NODAWAY	81	81	63	77.8%	18	22.2%	2	97.5%
	PETTIS	532	460	377	82.0%	83	18.0%	3	99.3%
	PUTNAM	50	42	36	85.7%	6	14.3%	0	100.0%
	RAY	170	146	125	85.6%	21	14.4%	1	99.3%
	SALINE	275	253	205	81.0%	48	19.0%	1	99.6%
	SULLIVAN	74	72	66	91.7%	6	8.3%	0	100.0%
	WORTH	14	11	8	72.7%	3	27.3%	0	100.0%
	NW TOTAL	4,890	4,315	3,511	81.4%	804	18.6%	35	99.2%
NE REGION	ADAIR	212	198	164	82.8%	34	17.2%	2	99.0%
	AUDRAIN	271	229	197	86.0%	32	14.0%	4	98.3%
	BOONE	1,435	1,304	1,049	80.4%	255	19.6%	19	98.5%
	CALLAWAY	389	324	250	77.2%	74	22.8%	2	99.4%
	CLARK	57	67	53	79.1%	14	20.9%	0	100.0%
	COLE	606	566	456	80.6%	110	19.4%	6	98.9%
	FRANKLIN	711	579	453	78.2%	126	21.8%	5	99.1%
	GASCONADE	125	109	93	85.3%	16	14.7%	0	100.0%
	HOWARD	91	84	74	88.1%	10	11.9%	1	98.8%
	KNOX	30	17	15	88.2%	2	11.8%	0	100.0%
	LEWIS	65	59	42	71.2%	17	28.8%	0	100.0%
	LINCOLN	394	368	314	85.3%	54	14.7%	1	99.7%
	MACON	102	92	76	82.6%	16	17.4%	0	100.0%
	MARION	374	313	264	84.3%	49	15.7%	2	99.4%
	MONROE	75	62	49	79.0%	13	21.0%	0	100.0%
	MONTGOMERY	118	99	91	91.9%	8	8.1%	1	99.0%
	OSAGE	61	49	39	79.6%	10	20.4%	0	100.0%
	PIKE	174	140	122	87.1%	18	12.9%	0	100.0%
	RALLS	67	58	52	89.7%	6	10.3%	0	100.0%
	RANDOLPH	350	311	247	79.4%	64	20.6%	0	100.0%
	SCHUYLER	33	27	24	88.9%	3	11.1%	0	100.0%
	SCOTLAND	18	21	20	95.2%	1	4.8%	0	100.0%
	SHELBY	43	47	41	87.2%	6	12.8%	0	100.0%
	WARREN	241	226	192	85.0%	34	15.0%	0	100.0%
	NE TOTAL	6,042	5,349	4,377	81.8%	972	18.2%	43	99.2%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	127	112	97	86.6%	15	13.4%	3	97.3%
	BUTLER	769	670	566	84.5%	104	15.5%	8	98.8%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	762	643	515	80.1%	128	19.9%	9	98.6%
	CARTER	105	92	81	88.0%	11	12.0%	1	98.9%
	CRAWFORD	359	289	247	85.5%	42	14.5%	3	99.0%
	DENT	188	144	126	87.5%	18	12.5%	0	100.0%
	DUNKLIN	862	675	598	88.6%	77	11.4%	10	98.5%
	HOWELL	580	462	382	82.7%	80	17.3%	7	98.5%

**TABLE 25**  
**FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS**  
**MARCH 2007**

		# APPS RECEIVED	TOTAL RESOLVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT
SE REGION	IRON	144	126	109	86.5%	17	13.5%	0	100.0%
	MADISON	193	167	145	86.8%	22	13.2%	0	100.0%
	MARIES	101	90	70	77.8%	20	22.2%	2	97.8%
	MISSISSIPPI	319	297	260	87.5%	37	12.5%	0	100.0%
	NEW MADRID	367	333	285	85.6%	48	14.4%	0	100.0%
	OREGON	143	116	103	88.8%	13	11.2%	2	98.3%
	PEMISCOT	478	434	375	86.4%	59	13.6%	2	99.5%
	PERRY	163	142	124	87.3%	18	12.7%	5	96.5%
	PHELPS	398	331	266	80.4%	65	19.6%	3	99.1%
	PULASKI	341	280	210	75.0%	70	25.0%	3	98.9%
	REYNOLDS	93	83	66	79.5%	17	20.5%	2	97.6%
	RIPLEY	268	248	229	92.3%	19	7.7%	0	100.0%
	ST FRANCOIS	820	677	588	86.9%	89	13.1%	5	99.3%
	STE GENEVIEVE	141	130	115	88.5%	15	11.5%	0	100.0%
	SCOTT	718	655	536	81.8%	119	18.2%	5	99.2%
	SHANNON	122	115	97	84.3%	18	15.7%	4	96.5%
	STODDARD	396	336	277	82.4%	59	17.6%	2	99.4%
	TEXAS	321	260	227	87.3%	33	12.7%	1	99.6%
	WASHINGTON	447	370	328	88.6%	42	11.4%	0	100.0%
	WAYNE	236	195	160	82.1%	35	17.9%	8	95.9%
	SE TOTAL	9,961	8,472	7,182	84.8%	1,290	15.2%	85	99.0%
SW REGION	BARRY	449	388	339	87.4%	49	12.6%	6	98.5%
	BARTON	143	131	113	86.3%	18	13.7%	0	100.0%
	BATES	146	133	111	83.5%	22	16.5%	0	100.0%
	BENTON	241	224	200	89.3%	24	10.7%	0	100.0%
	CAMDEN	378	329	277	84.2%	52	15.8%	5	98.5%
	CEDAR	189	164	148	90.2%	16	9.8%	0	100.0%
	CHRISTIAN	518	437	351	80.3%	86	19.7%	3	99.3%
	DADE	78	55	48	87.3%	7	12.7%	0	100.0%
	DALLAS	218	206	171	83.0%	35	17.0%	2	99.0%
	DOUGLAS	200	165	149	90.3%	16	9.7%	0	100.0%
	GREENE	2,607	2,297	1,798	78.3%	499	21.7%	47	98.0%
	HENRY	295	236	198	83.9%	38	16.1%	3	98.7%
	HICKORY	134	121	103	85.1%	18	14.9%	0	100.0%
	JASPER	1,520	1,367	1,112	81.3%	255	18.7%	10	99.3%
	LACLEDE	431	355	286	80.6%	69	19.4%	5	98.6%
	LAWRENCE	419	354	294	83.1%	60	16.9%	3	99.2%
	MCDONALD	297	259	219	84.6%	40	15.4%	1	99.6%
	MILLER	295	212	176	83.0%	36	17.0%	5	97.6%
	MONITEAU	105	85	77	90.6%	8	9.4%	2	97.6%
	MORGAN	226	205	182	88.8%	23	11.2%	5	97.6%
	NEWTON	476	403	319	79.2%	84	20.8%	2	99.5%
	OZARK	127	115	104	90.4%	11	9.6%	0	100.0%
	POLK	381	312	258	82.7%	54	17.3%	3	99.0%
	ST CLAIR	123	110	100	90.9%	10	9.1%	1	99.1%
	STONE	275	246	204	82.9%	42	17.1%	1	99.6%
	TANEY	488	399	319	79.9%	80	20.1%	8	98.0%
	VERNON	249	215	187	87.0%	28	13.0%	0	100.0%
	WEBSTER	346	291	228	78.4%	63	21.6%	2	99.3%
	WRIGHT	291	243	221	90.9%	22	9.1%	2	99.2%
	SW TOTAL	11,645	10,057	8,292	82.5%	1,765	17.5%	116	98.8%
KC REGION	CLAY	1,253	1,146	907	79.1%	239	20.9%	18	98.4%
	JACKSON	9,101	7,531	6,308	83.8%	1,223	16.2%	196	97.4%
	PLATTE	299	277	218	78.7%	59	21.3%	3	98.9%
	KC TOTAL	10,653	8,954	7,433	83.0%	1,521	17.0%	217	97.6%
STL REGION	JEFFERSON	1,617	1,423	1,174	82.5%	249	17.5%	13	99.1%
	ST CHARLES	1,190	1,021	795	77.9%	226	22.1%	19	98.1%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	7,451	6,590	5,358	81.3%	1,232	18.7%	110	98.3%
	ST LOUIS CITY	9,463	8,355	7,422	88.8%	933	11.2%	135	98.4%
	STL TOTAL	19,721	17,389	14,749	84.8%	2,640	15.2%	277	98.4%
STATEWIDE		62,912	54,536	45,544	83.5%	8,992	16.5%	773	98.6%

**TABLE 26**  
**FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS**  
**MARCH 2007**

		EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS	APPLICATIONS TIMELY	APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY	PERCENT TIMELY
NW REGION	ANDREW	4	4	0	100.0%
	ATCHISON	5	5	0	100.0%
	BUCHANAN	207	201	6	97.1%
	CALDWELL	4	3	1	75.0%
	CARROLL	7	7	0	100.0%
	CASS	101	97	4	96.0%
	CHARITON	3	3	0	100.0%
	CLINTON	15	15	0	100.0%
	COOPER	18	17	1	94.4%
	DAVIESS	8	8	0	100.0%
	DE KALB	10	9	1	90.0%
	GENTRY	4	4	0	100.0%
	GRUNDY	12	12	0	100.0%
	HARRISON	14	14	0	100.0%
	HOLT	2	2	0	100.0%
	JOHNSON	69	68	1	98.6%
	LAFAYETTE	52	51	1	98.1%
	LINN	13	13	0	100.0%
	LIVINGSTON	23	23	0	100.0%
	MERCER	2	2	0	100.0%
	NODAWAY	10	8	2	80.0%
	PETTIS	72	69	3	95.8%
	PUTNAM	4	4	0	100.0%
	RAY	32	32	0	100.0%
	SALINE	38	36	2	94.7%
	SULLIVAN	12	12	0	100.0%
	WORTH	0	0	0	0.0%
	NW TOTAL	741	719	22	97.0%
NE REGION	ADAIR	32	32	0	100.0%
	AUDRAIN	39	37	2	94.9%
	BOONE	283	268	15	94.7%
	CALLAWAY	65	63	2	96.9%
	CLARK	5	5	0	100.0%
	COLE	122	114	8	93.4%
	FRANKLIN	112	111	1	99.1%
	GASCONADE	19	19	0	100.0%
	HOWARD	9	9	0	100.0%
	KNOX	1	1	0	100.0%
	LEWIS	7	7	0	100.0%
	LINCOLN	73	72	1	98.6%
	MACON	9	9	0	100.0%
	MARION	42	42	0	100.0%
	MONROE	6	6	0	100.0%
	MONTGOMERY	16	16	0	100.0%
	OSAGE	7	6	1	85.7%
	PIKE	24	24	0	100.0%
	RALLS	4	4	0	100.0%
	RANDOLPH	56	55	1	98.2%
	SCHUYLER	5	5	0	100.0%
	SCOTLAND	7	6	1	85.7%
	SHELBY	8	7	1	87.5%
	WARREN	38	35	3	92.1%
	NE TOTAL	989	953	36	96.4%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	20	20	0	100.0%
	BUTLER	83	78	5	94.0%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	107	106	1	99.1%
	CARTER	15	15	0	100.0%
	CRAWFORD	40	40	0	100.0%
	DENT	17	17	0	100.0%
	DUNKLIN	110	106	4	96.4%
	HOWELL	75	68	7	90.7%



**TABLE 26**  
**FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS**  
**MARCH 2007**

		EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS	APPLICATIONS TIMELY	APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY	PERCENT TIMELY
SE REGION	IRON	12	10	2	83.3%
	MADISON	22	21	1	95.5%
	MARIES	11	11	0	100.0%
	MISSISSIPPI	44	43	1	97.7%
	NEW MADRID	53	51	2	96.2%
	OREGON	13	12	1	92.3%
	PEMISCOT	67	67	0	100.0%
	PERRY	23	23	0	100.0%
	PHELPS	57	54	3	94.7%
	PULASKI	55	52	3	94.5%
	REYNOLDS	7	7	0	100.0%
	RIPLEY	25	24	1	96.0%
	ST FRANCOIS	124	121	3	97.6%
	STE GENEVIEVE	17	17	0	100.0%
	SCOTT	78	77	1	98.7%
	SHANNON	16	16	0	100.0%
	STODDARD	43	43	0	100.0%
	TEXAS	35	34	1	97.1%
	WASHINGTON	61	61	0	100.0%
	WAYNE	22	20	2	90.9%
	SE TOTAL	1,252	1,214	38	97.0%
SW REGION	BARRY	58	55	3	94.8%
	BARTON	21	21	0	100.0%
	BATES	21	21	0	100.0%
	BENTON	33	32	1	97.0%
	CAMDEN	71	71	0	100.0%
	CEDAR	21	21	0	100.0%
	CHRISTIAN	69	65	4	94.2%
	DADE	2	2	0	100.0%
	DALLAS	26	26	0	100.0%
	DOUGLAS	21	21	0	100.0%
	GREENE	446	417	29	93.5%
	HENRY	49	49	0	100.0%
	HICKORY	12	11	1	91.7%
	JASPER	262	254	8	96.9%
	LACLEDE	60	55	5	91.7%
	LAWRENCE	51	50	1	98.0%
	MCDONALD	52	51	1	98.1%
	MILLER	28	24	4	85.7%
	MONITEAU	15	12	3	80.0%
	MORGAN	20	20	0	100.0%
	NEWTON	60	56	4	93.3%
	OZARK	13	13	0	100.0%
	POLK	53	52	1	98.1%
	ST CLAIR	18	18	0	100.0%
	STONE	39	37	2	94.9%
	TANEY	100	98	2	98.0%
	VERNON	27	26	1	96.3%
	WEBSTER	48	48	0	100.0%
	WRIGHT	29	29	0	100.0%
	SW TOTAL	1,725	1,655	70	95.9%
KC REGION	CLAY	235	229	6	97.4%
	JACKSON	2,023	1,941	82	95.9%
	PLATTE	67	64	3	95.5%
	KC TOTAL	2,325	2,234	91	96.1%
STL REGION	JEFFERSON	272	269	3	98.9%
	ST CHARLES	212	203	9	95.8%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,293	1,190	103	92.0%
	ST LOUIS CITY	2,198	2,049	149	93.2%
	STL TOTAL	3,975	3,711	264	93.4%
STATEWIDE		11,007	10,486	521	95.3%

**TABLE 27**  
**FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION**  
**MARCH 2007**

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSEHOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
STATEWIDE	817,329	299,243	258,804	88,375	558,525	210,868	\$61,324,926	\$75.03
ADAIR	3,062	1,188	585	279	2,477	909	\$210,887	\$68.87
ANDREW	1,027	355	229	91	798	264	\$65,267	\$63.55
ATCHISON	599	242	148	60	451	182	\$37,134	\$61.99
AUDRAIN	3,423	1,196	830	286	2,593	910	\$235,840	\$68.90
BARRY	6,436	2,054	1,395	471	5,041	1,583	\$440,205	\$68.40
BARTON	2,242	732	619	190	1,623	542	\$150,064	\$66.93
BATES	2,449	791	562	172	1,887	619	\$169,550	\$69.23
BENTON	3,775	1,362	1,065	343	2,710	1,019	\$276,765	\$73.32
BOLLINGER	2,332	794	569	188	1,763	606	\$149,362	\$64.05
BOONE	16,868	6,396	5,651	1,874	11,217	4,522	\$1,324,690	\$78.53
BUCHANAN	15,237	5,396	4,850	1,560	10,387	3,836	\$1,119,645	\$73.48
BUTLER	10,935	4,006	3,833	1,364	7,102	2,642	\$713,025	\$65.21
CALDWELL	1,226	389	253	83	973	306	\$82,980	\$67.68
CALLAWAY	4,901	1,672	1,243	410	3,658	1,262	\$346,168	\$70.63
CAMDEN	5,052	1,737	960	317	4,092	1,420	\$364,243	\$72.10
CAPE GIRARDEAU	9,614	3,581	3,108	1,073	6,506	2,508	\$715,080	\$74.38
CARROLL	1,489	477	347	113	1,142	364	\$98,544	\$66.18
CARTER	1,869	649	519	191	1,350	458	\$119,870	\$64.14
CASS	8,072	2,680	1,952	616	6,120	2,064	\$615,813	\$76.29
CEDAR	2,877	983	736	269	2,141	714	\$189,889	\$66.00
CHARITON	889	300	217	79	672	221	\$57,114	\$64.25
CHRISTIAN	6,881	2,199	1,547	516	5,334	1,683	\$510,354	\$74.17
CLARK	1,003	329	241	77	762	252	\$63,115	\$62.93
CLAY	15,978	5,427	3,569	1,162	12,409	4,265	\$1,217,931	\$76.23
CLINTON	1,523	491	365	115	1,158	376	\$107,869	\$70.83
COLE	7,784	2,756	2,447	798	5,337	1,958	\$573,721	\$73.71
COOPER	2,007	729	489	177	1,518	552	\$144,815	\$72.15
CRAWFORD	5,154	1,661	1,257	395	3,897	1,266	\$352,992	\$68.49
DADE	1,233	413	251	91	982	322	\$75,194	\$60.98
DALLAS	3,367	1,128	812	287	2,555	841	\$230,336	\$68.41
DAVIESS	1,115	341	176	50	939	291	\$71,268	\$63.92
DE KALB	1,006	358	265	106	741	252	\$64,983	\$64.60
DENT	3,258	1,100	745	295	2,513	805	\$214,517	\$65.84
DOUGLAS	2,926	1,047	743	282	2,183	765	\$210,911	\$72.08
DUNKLIN	11,873	4,254	4,085	1,464	7,788	2,790	\$762,809	\$64.25
FRANKLIN	9,237	3,015	1,936	696	7,301	2,319	\$646,640	\$70.01
GASCONADE	1,718	578	279	107	1,439	471	\$112,415	\$65.43
GENTRY	620	206	118	47	502	159	\$38,705	\$62.43
GREENE	34,158	12,376	10,014	3,740	24,144	8,636	\$2,513,361	\$73.58
GRUNDY	1,594	533	388	134	1,206	399	\$97,896	\$61.42
HARRISON	1,343	445	304	109	1,039	336	\$91,449	\$68.09
HENRY	3,969	1,427	1,084	374	2,885	1,053	\$262,953	\$66.25
HICKORY	1,608	609	333	139	1,275	470	\$106,145	\$66.01
HOLT	511	170	146	51	365	119	\$33,798	\$66.14
HOWARD	1,249	455	355	137	894	318	\$91,368	\$73.15
HOWELL	8,861	2,971	2,528	871	6,333	2,100	\$591,120	\$66.71
IRON	2,419	850	652	236	1,767	614	\$155,529	\$64.29
JACKSON	106,160	40,348	36,586	11,819	69,574	28,529	\$8,610,535	\$81.11
JASPER	20,972	7,262	5,718	1,951	15,254	5,311	\$1,466,561	\$69.93
JEFFERSON	19,330	6,829	4,562	1,696	14,768	5,133	\$1,462,354	\$75.65
JOHNSON	5,005	1,683	1,358	452	3,647	1,231	\$364,617	\$72.85
KNOX	415	156	76	38	339	118	\$28,906	\$69.65
LACLEDE	6,654	2,102	1,505	513	5,149	1,589	\$428,761	\$64.44
LAFAYETTE	4,406	1,516	1,161	382	3,245	1,134	\$319,271	\$72.46
LAWRENCE	5,532	1,815	1,233	437	4,299	1,378	\$362,172	\$65.47
LEWIS	1,082	387	253	93	829	294	\$68,730	\$63.52
LINCOLN	6,118	1,935	1,240	389	4,878	1,546	\$461,515	\$75.44

**TABLE 27**  
**FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION**  
**MARCH 2007**

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSEHOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
LINN	1,913	656	413	157	1,500	499	\$117,450	\$61.40
LIVINGSTON	2,055	695	628	209	1,427	486	\$122,904	\$59.81
MCDONALD	4,882	1,451	838	290	4,044	1,161	\$324,617	\$66.49
MACON	1,796	651	374	156	1,422	495	\$118,375	\$65.91
MADISON	2,594	905	760	274	1,834	631	\$163,509	\$63.03
MARIES	1,460	444	322	88	1,138	356	\$96,964	\$66.41
MARION	5,056	1,785	1,510	538	3,546	1,247	\$351,794	\$69.58
MERCER	381	134	86	33	295	101	\$22,170	\$58.19
MILLER	4,485	1,428	1,035	297	3,450	1,131	\$307,053	\$68.46
MISSISSIPPI	4,659	1,876	1,755	638	2,904	1,238	\$318,499	\$68.36
MONITEAU	1,712	553	335	124	1,377	429	\$114,581	\$66.93
MONROE	936	307	168	61	768	246	\$58,527	\$62.53
MONTGOMERY	1,733	571	355	129	1,378	442	\$117,536	\$67.82
MORGAN	3,527	1,134	752	240	2,775	894	\$235,800	\$66.86
NEW MADRID	5,499	2,110	1,935	710	3,564	1,400	\$350,208	\$63.69
NEWTON	7,380	2,261	1,558	518	5,822	1,743	\$484,293	\$65.62
NODAWAY	1,250	469	242	98	1,008	371	\$80,760	\$64.61
OREGON	2,444	857	765	297	1,679	560	\$149,990	\$61.37
OSAGE	906	306	162	66	744	240	\$60,846	\$67.16
OZARK	1,998	767	515	218	1,483	549	\$140,756	\$70.45
PEMISCOT	7,669	2,801	3,010	1,039	4,659	1,762	\$510,728	\$66.60
PERRY	2,233	788	528	197	1,705	591	\$144,500	\$64.71
PETTIS	7,180	2,300	2,039	631	5,141	1,669	\$479,659	\$66.80
PHELPS	5,956	1,982	1,579	532	4,377	1,450	\$398,184	\$66.85
PIKE	2,465	828	586	213	1,879	615	\$156,749	\$63.59
PLATTE	4,309	1,456	1,069	343	3,240	1,113	\$343,348	\$79.68
POLK	5,480	1,774	1,261	383	4,219	1,391	\$393,412	\$71.79
PULASKI	4,640	1,636	1,213	427	3,427	1,209	\$328,289	\$70.75
PUTNAM	674	262	209	83	465	179	\$43,856	\$65.07
RALLS	1,020	346	225	80	795	266	\$66,671	\$65.36
RANDOLPH	4,890	1,690	1,549	484	3,341	1,206	\$325,981	\$66.66
RAY	2,666	854	622	200	2,044	654	\$180,779	\$67.81
REYNOLDS	1,686	566	459	158	1,227	408	\$107,878	\$63.98
RIPLEY	4,316	1,620	1,429	556	2,887	1,064	\$280,992	\$65.10
ST CHARLES	14,607	5,213	4,007	1,363	10,600	3,850	\$1,195,216	\$81.82
ST CLAIR	1,996	703	470	167	1,526	536	\$128,182	\$64.22
ST FRANCOIS	11,611	4,206	3,465	1,252	8,146	2,954	\$786,710	\$67.76
STE GENEVIEVE	2,008	680	547	180	1,461	500	\$142,502	\$70.97
ST LOUIS COUNTY	89,555	33,927	36,427	12,240	53,128	21,687	\$7,366,585	\$82.26
SALINE	3,468	1,181	860	309	2,608	872	\$226,913	\$65.43
SCHUYLER	568	202	116	45	452	157	\$38,125	\$67.12
SCOTLAND	419	146	75	30	344	116	\$25,333	\$60.46
SCOTT	9,721	3,563	3,590	1,259	6,131	2,304	\$649,596	\$66.82
SHANNON	2,161	738	503	195	1,658	543	\$139,292	\$64.46
SHELBY	949	297	202	71	747	226	\$56,679	\$59.72
STODDARD	5,792	2,183	1,492	620	4,300	1,563	\$361,287	\$62.38
STONE	4,480	1,484	740	279	3,740	1,205	\$327,378	\$73.08
SULLIVAN	1,117	378	252	88	865	290	\$75,344	\$67.45
TANEY	6,648	2,302	1,169	420	5,479	1,882	\$497,610	\$74.85
TEXAS	4,633	1,586	1,251	456	3,382	1,130	\$300,435	\$64.85
VERNON	3,700	1,236	949	321	2,751	915	\$243,630	\$65.85
WARREN	3,441	1,131	830	277	2,611	854	\$261,837	\$76.09
WASHINGTON	6,960	2,404	1,912	645	5,048	1,759	\$499,287	\$71.74
WAYNE	3,516	1,275	969	375	2,547	900	\$225,422	\$64.11
WEBSTER	4,661	1,449	1,120	365	3,541	1,084	\$308,566	\$66.20
WORTH	247	90	41	15	206	75	\$15,692	\$63.53
WRIGHT	4,653	1,576	1,222	453	3,431	1,123	\$308,426	\$66.29
ST LOUIS CITY	106,125	46,149	47,817	16,228	58,308	29,921	\$9,249,470	\$87.16

**TABLE 28**  
**FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY**  
**MARCH 2007**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
NW REGION	ANDREW	355	1,027	\$65,267	\$183.85	\$63.55
	ATCHISON	242	599	\$37,134	\$153.45	\$61.99
	BUCHANAN	5,396	15,237	\$1,119,645	\$207.50	\$73.48
	CALDWELL	389	1,226	\$82,980	\$213.32	\$67.68
	CARROLL	477	1,489	\$98,544	\$206.59	\$66.18
	CASS	2,680	8,072	\$615,813	\$229.78	\$76.29
	CHARITON	300	889	\$57,114	\$190.38	\$64.25
	CLINTON	491	1,523	\$107,869	\$219.69	\$70.83
	COOPER	729	2,007	\$144,815	\$198.65	\$72.15
	DAVIESS	341	1,115	\$71,268	\$209.00	\$63.92
	DE KALB	358	1,006	\$64,983	\$181.52	\$64.60
	GENTRY	206	620	\$38,705	\$187.89	\$62.43
	GRUNDY	533	1,594	\$97,896	\$183.67	\$61.42
	HARRISON	445	1,343	\$91,449	\$205.50	\$68.09
	HOLT	170	511	\$33,798	\$198.81	\$66.14
	JOHNSON	1,683	5,005	\$364,617	\$216.65	\$72.85
	LAFAYETTE	1,516	4,406	\$319,271	\$210.60	\$72.46
	LINN	656	1,913	\$117,450	\$179.04	\$61.40
	LIVINGSTON	695	2,055	\$122,904	\$176.84	\$59.81
	MERCER	134	381	\$22,170	\$165.45	\$58.19
	NODAWAY	469	1,250	\$80,760	\$172.20	\$64.61
	PETTIS	2,300	7,180	\$479,659	\$208.55	\$66.80
	PUTNAM	262	674	\$43,856	\$167.39	\$65.07
	RAY	854	2,666	\$180,779	\$211.69	\$67.81
	SALINE	1,181	3,468	\$226,913	\$192.14	\$65.43
	SULLIVAN	378	1,117	\$75,344	\$199.32	\$67.45
	WORTH	90	247	\$15,692	\$174.36	\$63.53
	NW TOTAL	23,330	68,620	\$4,776,695	\$204.74	\$69.61
NE REGION	ADAIR	1,188	3,062	\$210,887	\$177.51	\$68.87
	AUDRAIN	1,196	3,423	\$235,840	\$197.19	\$68.90
	BOONE	6,396	16,868	\$1,324,690	\$207.11	\$78.53
	CALLAWAY	1,672	4,901	\$346,168	\$207.04	\$70.63
	CLARK	329	1,003	\$63,115	\$191.84	\$62.93
	COLE	2,756	7,784	\$573,721	\$208.17	\$73.71
	FRANKLIN	3,015	9,237	\$646,640	\$214.47	\$70.01
	GASCONADE	578	1,718	\$112,415	\$194.49	\$65.43
	HOWARD	455	1,249	\$91,368	\$200.81	\$73.15
	KNOX	156	415	\$28,906	\$185.29	\$69.65
	LEWIS	387	1,082	\$68,730	\$177.60	\$63.52
	LINCOLN	1,935	6,118	\$461,515	\$238.51	\$75.44
	MACON	651	1,796	\$118,375	\$181.84	\$65.91
	MARION	1,785	5,056	\$351,794	\$197.08	\$69.58
	MONROE	307	936	\$58,527	\$190.64	\$62.53
	MONTGOMERY	571	1,733	\$117,536	\$205.84	\$67.82
	OSAGE	306	906	\$60,846	\$198.84	\$67.16
	PIKE	828	2,465	\$156,749	\$189.31	\$63.59
	RALLS	346	1,020	\$66,671	\$192.69	\$65.36
	RANDOLPH	1,690	4,890	\$325,981	\$192.89	\$66.66
	SCHUYLER	202	568	\$38,125	\$188.74	\$67.12
	SCOTLAND	146	419	\$25,333	\$173.51	\$60.46
	SHELBY	297	949	\$56,679	\$190.84	\$59.72
	WARREN	1,131	3,441	\$261,837	\$231.51	\$76.09
	NE TOTAL	28,323	81,039	\$5,802,448	\$204.87	\$71.60
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	794	2,332	\$149,362	\$188.11	\$64.05
	BUTLER	4,006	10,935	\$713,025	\$177.99	\$65.21
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	3,581	9,614	\$715,080	\$199.69	\$74.38
	CARTER	649	1,869	\$119,870	\$184.70	\$64.14
	CRAWFORD	1,661	5,154	\$352,992	\$212.52	\$68.49
	DENT	1,100	3,258	\$214,517	\$195.02	\$65.84
	DUNKLIN	4,254	11,873	\$762,809	\$179.32	\$64.25
	HOWELL	2,971	8,861	\$591,120	\$198.96	\$66.71

**TABLE 28**  
**FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY**  
**MARCH 2007**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
SE REGION	IRON	850	2,419	\$155,529	\$182.98	\$64.29
	MADISON	905	2,594	\$163,509	\$180.67	\$63.03
	MARIES	444	1,460	\$96,964	\$218.39	\$66.41
	MISSISSIPPI	1,876	4,659	\$318,499	\$169.78	\$68.36
	NEW MADRID	2,110	5,499	\$350,208	\$165.98	\$63.69
	OREGON	857	2,444	\$149,990	\$175.02	\$61.37
	PEMISCOT	2,801	7,669	\$510,728	\$182.34	\$66.60
	PERRY	788	2,233	\$144,500	\$183.38	\$64.71
	PHELPS	1,982	5,956	\$398,184	\$200.90	\$66.85
	PULASKI	1,636	4,640	\$328,289	\$200.67	\$70.75
	REYNOLDS	566	1,686	\$107,878	\$190.60	\$63.98
	RIPLEY	1,620	4,316	\$280,992	\$173.45	\$65.10
	ST FRANCOIS	4,206	11,611	\$786,710	\$187.04	\$67.76
	STE GENEVIEVE	680	2,008	\$142,502	\$209.56	\$70.97
	SCOTT	3,563	9,721	\$649,596	\$182.32	\$66.82
	SHANNON	738	2,161	\$139,292	\$188.74	\$64.46
	STODDARD	2,183	5,792	\$361,287	\$165.50	\$62.38
	TEXAS	1,586	4,633	\$300,435	\$189.43	\$64.85
	WASHINGTON	2,404	6,960	\$499,287	\$207.69	\$71.74
	WAYNE	1,275	3,516	\$225,422	\$176.80	\$64.11
	SE TOTAL	52,086	145,873	\$9,728,576	\$186.78	\$66.69
SW REGION	BARRY	2,054	6,436	\$440,205	\$214.32	\$68.40
	BARTON	732	2,242	\$150,064	\$205.01	\$66.93
	BATES	791	2,449	\$169,550	\$214.35	\$69.23
	BENTON	1,362	3,775	\$276,765	\$203.20	\$73.32
	CAMDEN	1,737	5,052	\$364,243	\$209.70	\$72.10
	CEDAR	983	2,877	\$189,889	\$193.17	\$66.00
	CHRISTIAN	2,199	6,881	\$510,354	\$232.08	\$74.17
	DADE	413	1,233	\$75,194	\$182.07	\$60.98
	DALLAS	1,128	3,367	\$230,336	\$204.20	\$68.41
	DOUGLAS	1,047	2,926	\$210,911	\$201.44	\$72.08
	GREENE	12,376	34,158	\$2,513,361	\$203.08	\$73.58
	HENRY	1,427	3,969	\$262,953	\$184.27	\$66.25
	HICKORY	609	1,608	\$106,145	\$174.29	\$66.01
	JASPER	7,262	20,972	\$1,466,561	\$201.95	\$69.93
	LACLEDE	2,102	6,654	\$428,761	\$203.98	\$64.44
	LAWRENCE	1,815	5,532	\$362,172	\$199.54	\$65.47
	MCDONALD	1,451	4,882	\$324,617	\$223.72	\$66.49
	MILLER	1,428	4,485	\$307,053	\$215.02	\$68.46
	MONITEAU	553	1,712	\$114,581	\$207.20	\$66.93
	MORGAN	1,134	3,527	\$235,800	\$207.94	\$66.86
	NEWTON	2,261	7,380	\$484,293	\$214.19	\$65.62
	OZARK	767	1,998	\$140,756	\$183.51	\$70.45
	POLK	1,774	5,480	\$393,412	\$221.77	\$71.79
	ST CLAIR	703	1,996	\$128,182	\$182.34	\$64.22
	STONE	1,484	4,480	\$327,378	\$220.61	\$73.08
	TANEY	2,302	6,648	\$497,610	\$216.16	\$74.85
	VERNON	1,236	3,700	\$243,630	\$197.11	\$65.85
	WEBSTER	1,449	4,661	\$308,566	\$212.95	\$66.20
	WRIGHT	1,576	4,653	\$308,426	\$195.70	\$66.29
	SW TOTAL	56,155	165,733	\$11,571,768	\$206.07	\$69.82
KC REGION	CLAY	5,427	15,978	\$1,217,931	\$224.42	\$76.23
	JACKSON	40,348	106,160	\$8,610,535	\$213.41	\$81.11
	PLATTE	1,456	4,309	\$343,348	\$235.82	\$79.68
	KC TOTAL	47,231	126,447	\$10,171,814	\$215.36	\$80.44
STL REGION	JEFFERSON	6,829	19,330	\$1,462,354	\$214.14	\$75.65
	ST CHARLES	5,213	14,607	\$1,195,216	\$229.28	\$81.82
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	33,927	89,555	\$7,366,585	\$217.13	\$82.26
	ST LOUIS CITY	46,149	106,125	\$9,249,470	\$200.43	\$87.16
	STL TOTAL	92,118	229,617	\$19,273,625	\$209.23	\$83.94
STATEWIDE		299,243	817,329	\$61,324,926	\$204.93	\$75.03